World's Largest-Selling Motorcycle Magazine

254 • August 1994 • Adults Only

Easyriders®

Mötley Crüe Rocks And Rides

Sturgis Survival Guide

Easyriders Of Houston Block Party

$4.95 • Can. $5.95

Display Until 7/28/94

0 71486 02588 7 08

Compu-Fire performance ignitions
Akront polished aluminum rim
RED HOT
Heat up the streets with scorching accessories from Drag Specialties.
D. S. brake nut cover
A/C Billet front hub cap
D.S.-Ness switch housing
Drag Specialties polished aluminum wheels
1994
ACCESSORIES FOR HARLEY-DAVIDSON
Combination valve stem covers/caps
To get your copy of the new 740 page '94 Drag Specialties catalog, contact your dealer or call 612-942-7890.
They're just $13.95
(plus $5 shipping and handling in the continental U.S.).
DRAG SPECIALTIES
P.O. Box 9336 Minneapolis, MN 554
Drag Specialties does not sell retail.

Easyriders®

ENTERTAINMENT FOR ADULT BIKERS • NUMBER 254 • AUGUST 1994

BIKE FEATURES

Charlie McDonald's hardtail Evo has a high-tech will of its own..10

Pat Alderson's Rick Doss-built Smoky Mountain smoker.........46

Mötley Crüe's bad boy rockers and their badass Evos.................56

Three Harleys from the Heartland share the spotlight 66

Mike and Glenda Cruz and an FLH named Fred........................72

Lisa was lovin' life atop Terry Burton's sanitary Shovel 92

Florida madman Louie Falcigno's nasty '91 Softail 144

FICTION

2001: The State Of Safety Regulation... Mark Petterson .120

EVENT

Easyriders of Houston makes block party history 38

TECH TIPS

We crank up a Dyna with Whitek's fuel injection system..................30

A straight frame is no roll of the dice: the saga continues 108

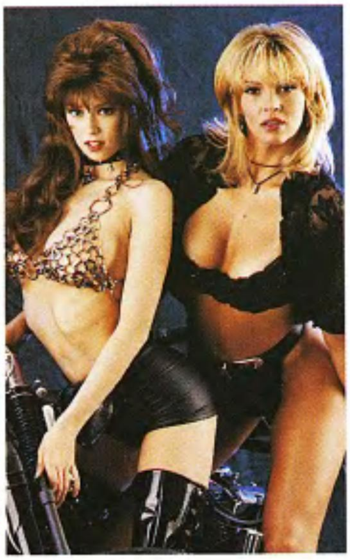
ARTICLES

The factory's latest screamer—the new VR1000 Superbike 34

Harleys in Havana: the brotherhood is strong the world over ..138

STURGIS SPECIAL

Everything you need to know, everywhere you want to go, and every place to spend your dough at this year's Rally & Races........78



The next issue goes on sale July 28. Cover photo of Jenna & Bobbi with the Evos of Mötley Crüe members Tommy Lee and Nikki Sixx by Raiko Hartman.

The Audit Bureau

READER'S RIDE

Al Martin and his 1955 Panhead 102

COLUMNS

Spider 4

Rip's Run..........................112

DEPARTMENTS

Wordmonger 6

Easynews 17

Short Strokes 22

Passin' Gas..........................24

Bros News 26

Did You Know? 36

Hall O' Fame.......................44

F.I.G.H.T. Update 52

What's Happenin'...............54

David Mann centerspread....76

In The Wind. 87

Fox Hunt winner Layla.......92

Jordan's Angel 100

Bikers' Bulletin Board.......101

Fox Hunt. 104

Choppershopper..............127

Flyin' Free.........................128

General Store....................130

Tech Letters.......................142

Comin' At Ya 150

Easyriders magazine ISSN 0046-0990 Number 254. August 1994. Vol. 24. **Easyriders** is published monthly by Paisano Publications, Inc., with corporate offices at 28210 Dorothy Drive, Agoura Hills, California 91301-2693, (818) 889-8740. Editorial mailing address is Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000, (818) 889-8740, FAX: (818) 889-1252. Second-class postage paid at Agoura Hills, California 91301-2693 and at additional offices.

Copyright ©1994 by Paisano Publications, Inc. Nothing may be reproduced without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Anything to do with the editorial content, letters to the editor, poison pen letters, threats of violence, love letters, dirty pictures, propositions, porno literature, stash money, goodies, and editorial contributions should be sent to this address. All rights in letters sent to **Easyriders** will be treated as unconditionally assigned for publication and copyright purposes and as subject to **Easyriders** unrestricted right to edit and comment editorially. Good photographs, art, and manuscripts are welcomed, but they must be exclusive. All contributions must be accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed return envelope. Although we try our damnedest to take care of unsolicited material, **Easyriders** magazine cannot be responsible for damage to same in mails, nor does it assume responsibility or safety of artwork, photographs, or manuscripts. Subscriptions: All correspondence regarding subscriptions or subscription complaints and changes of address must be addressed to **Easyriders** Subscription Department: P.O. Box 469054, Escondido, CA 92046, (619) 738-8907 (8:30 a.m.-5 p.m., PST). One year $41.95, two years $75.95 in the U.S. and its possessions. All foreign and Canadian orders, add $12.00 per year (U.S. funds only). Single copy $4.95. Postmaster: Send address changes to **Easyriders**, P.O. Box 469054, Escondido, CA 92046. Advertising: **Easyriders**, P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000, FAX: (818) 889-4726.

Printed in the USA

In China a plastic surgeon has developed a way of making a guy's joint at least 50 percent longer! Bringing the surgeon's idea to New York, a Dr. Stubs said his office was flooded with calls, and every second call was from the media. The day after a newspaper printed an article about it, 58 people called for an appointment. (Most of the calls were from guys' wives!) The name of the original doctor who invented it was Dr. Longer!

An 82-year-old grandmother of four and a great grandmother of two was killed in an accident. So? Well, it happened that she had a 35-year-old guy sitting in her lap at the time. They both died as she crashed into a car going in the opposite direction, which raises the question: What were they doing? They were found crushed together—he had his pants down to his ankles and was sitting in her lap!

Now enough is enough. First, you have a couple of women whacking men's joints off while they sleep. Now you have a woman who slashed a guy's nutsack so bad that it took 84 stitches to close! They have a man's entire body from which to cut off something or to slash, but they select this vulnerable spot. I wonder why.

You won't believe it but a new night club in England is called Hush-a-Bye Club. Their adult male members dress as female infants and refer to themselves as "Baby Mona" or "Baby Cathy," etc. "Mommy Claire" runs the joint, charging about $10 a night ($140 for non-members), which includes baby milk and diaper service. Spanking is about $7 more.

Here's a cold dude. He and his ol' lady argued at breakfast and then went outside to paint their house. She got a 16-foot ladder and started painting near the top while he busied himself around the bottom. As he did so, he accidentally bumped into her ladder, knocking her to the ground and bashing her head against a rock, thereby killing her. What did he do? He didn't call for help; he didn't call the fire department, the paramedics, or the neighbors. He moseyed to the local hardware store. Then he got around to calling her parents and telling them about their daughter's accident. He got five years for voluntary manslaughter.

On the border of Mexico they've been defleaing their dogs by tossing them in a local canal. When they drag them out of the water, they no longer have fleas—they also no longer have any fur left on their bodies!

If you're bothered with zits, you're cautioned not to squeeze them if they're between your eyebrows or in the corners of your mouth. If you do, you're in danger of causing bacterial infection that could go to your brain, making you very ill or even snuffing you!

Now that Stalin (remember him?) has left the scene in Russia, it looks like the Russians are cleaning up their act. A few days ago a Russian cop shot a guy because he was taking a leak at the curbside.

Prepare for the worst! In Denmark they just passed a law requiring all drivers of automobiles and their passengers to wear a helmet and face mask!

Thanks to our wondrous state and federal lawmakers, it's now possible to lose your driver's license for offenses that have nothing to do with driving. Here are some highlights from the list of offenses hazardous to your license: committing vandalism or doing graffiti (California); failing to pay a fine for littering from a motor vehicle (New Mexico); failing to pay a fine for hitchhiking (New Mexico); failing to pay any forfeiture (fine)—including one for letting your dog run loose in violation of leash laws (Wisconsin); loaning a car for prearranged racing (North Carolina); betting on prearranged racing (North Carolina); watching prearranged racing; littering, second offense (Louisiana); picking wildflowers from any wildflower-designated area along an interstate highway, second offense (Louisiana; third offense can land you in jail); using your license to buy alcohol for minors (New York); advocating the overthrow of government (New York). Sound a little like Big Brother?

TAKING IT EASY

By Spider

Motorcycle Mechanics Institute

A DIVISION OF CLINTON TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

HARLEY-DAVIDSON TECHNICIAN TRAINING

The **Motorcycle Mechanics Institute** factory-trained staff has taught Harley-Davidson dealer and entry-level technicians since 1982.* Harley-Davidson Inc. supports only the **Motorcycle Mechanics Institute**. With the factories contributions, our state-of-the-art facilities in Phoenix and Orlando are fully equipped with all the vehicles and assemblies you'll need for comprehensive professional training. All special tools and equipment are provided for you by MMI. If you want to work in the rewarding field of motorcycle service, the **Motorcycle Mechanics Institute** has the dedicated staff and product to take you there.

* The Harley-Davidson Factory Elective program is a Motorcycle Mechanics Institute entry-level program not a Harley-Davidson Inc. program. It is, however, the only program in the United States of America supported by Harley-Davidson Inc.

MAKE THE MOST OF YOUR POTENTIAL

- Supported by Harley-Davidson Inc.
- Factory Trained Instructors
- Nationwide Dealer Placement Assistance
- Financial Assistance Available to those who Qualify

CHOOSE FROM TWO PROGRAMS

Early Model

- 1936 to 1969
- Panheads
- Knuckleheads
- Flatheads
- Restoration & Repair

Late Model

- 1970 to Present
- Shovelheads
- Iron Sportster
- Evolution Big Twins
- Evolution Sportsters

CALL NOW TOLL FREE

1-800-528-7995

TWO CAMPUSES!

- ☐ Phoenix, Arizona Campus
- ☐ Orlando, Florida Campus
- ☐ Financial Aid Information
- ☐ VA Information

Motorcycle Mechanics Institute

2844 W. Deer Valley Rd. • Phoenix, AZ 85027

Name

Address

City State Zip

Phone Age

ER

STAFF

Publisher
Joe Teresi

Editor
Keith R. Ball

Consultant
Lou Kimzey

Creative Director
Gil Luna

Art Director
Sparkle Taylor

Managing Editor
Gregg Daniel

Associate Editors
Kim Peterson • Clay Dog

Roving Editor
Rip

Copy Editor
Lisa

International Editor
Kai M. Raecke

French Editor
Benoit Lamboeuf

Spanish Editor
Ignacio Martin

Japanese Editor
Junko Sekine

Technical Editor
Keith Ruxton

Humor Editor
Savage Williamson

Editorial Assistants
Paula Dion • Julia Pegler • Sandra • Linda • Dave Nichols

Designer
Jody Chane

Production Art
Steve Werner • Sylvia Corona • Melinda Abraham
Judith Aymar • Allie Cat

Production Assistant
Jennifer Duke

Imaging
R. Marsh • Billy Thornbury • Alex Lopez
Rhonda Clark • Shawn Richkind • Daniel Ferguson

Photographers
Michael Lichter • Billy Tinney • Raiko Hartman
Steve Coonan • Pat Randle • Silvermoon • Chuck Emery

Contributors
Spider • David Aldridge • Twiggy • Mark Petterson
Tex • Eric Pierce • Mike O'Neal
Dennis White • Harley Hardesty

Illustrators
David Mann • George DiLucca
Jon Towle • Alan Vaughn • Michael Knepp

Advertising Director
Lizette Hotinger

Advertising Assistants
Marilyn Brewer • Lori Apalategui

Circulation Director
Sanford Meyers

Subscription Director
Sandy Files

Accountant
Karen Johnson

Events Director
Al Sherman

Events Coordinator
Cathy Chaffin

Product Development
Cathy Gibson

Sales Manager
Bevi Whitehouse

Paisano Publications, Inc.
President - CEO
Joe Teresi

Executive Vice President
Brian Wood

Vice President - COO
Ellen Meagher

Vice President - Editorial Director
Keith R. Ball

Treasurer - CFO
Bob Davis

Vice President - General Counsel
Alan P. Ribakoff

WORDMONGER

Oh, Well

☐ After receiving your April issue, I got a "Dear John" letter from my ol' lady saying that life sucks and there's no more *Easyriders* coming my way. The only reason I hung onto her was for your mag. Oh, well, at least I got the April issue.

Maurice Wilbur
Windham, Maine

Wrong Mag

☐ I recently bought the April issue of your mag and after reading it cover to cover it finally dawned on me that something was missing. I looked it over again and noticed all the tit shots were blacked out and there was no "Fox Hunt." I counted on these things in your rag and was really disappointed.

Brian
Sumter, S.C.

■ You must have purchased *V-Twin* instead. The mags have the same cover but the nudity is covered in *V-Twin* to pacify the people it offends. Next time make sure you look at the title and don't buy *V-Twin* if you want nudity.

A Cheez-It Helmet

☐ I came in from work the other night and grabbed a beer from the fridge and a box of Cheez-Its from the snack cupboard. As I cracked open that first cold one, I happened to notice the word "helmet" on the back of the Cheez-It box. Turns out there's an offer for a "Helmet Snack Bowl," and right away I'm wonderin' whether it's legal in some states.

Do ya have to wear it on your head? Can ya wear it on yer knee? The helmet has two compartments to "hold your favorite snacks or dips" and compartments are "dishwasher safe." It didn't say if it's approved for use in New York—looks like the stuff in the upper compartment would fly out at high speed. She costs $15.95, plus $3 for shipping and handling and two proofs of purchase from Cheez-It—and ya can join "John Madden on the All-Sunshine Snack Team."

You can bet I'll be wearin' mine and eatin' those snacks while toolin' down the blacktop. Pass the dip.

Blue Bike Mike
Imunchen, N.Y.

Thanks

☐ Thanks for "The Miracle Ride" article in the April 1994 issue. Articles and contributions (the magazines you sent) like these help to promote the March of Dimes Campaign for Healthier Babies. The funds raised from this event went to benefit the important and necessary work of the March of Dimes: research, education, and community programs to prevent birth defects and infant death.

Kristen Kohary
March of Dimes
San Francisco, Calif.

A $9 Rag

☐ Thought you'd hate to know that in Norway your March issue cost me about nine bucks at a gas station! Even so, it's refreshing to see an English-language rag. Nice girls, too!

Dennis G. Dahl
Stavanger, Norway

An $8 Rag

☐ I really enjoyed the April issue but had to pay $8 for this magazine! I just want you Americans to see that they're scamming us "big time" here in northern Canada.

Shon Burwell
Petawawa, Ontario

Down With Bicycles

☐ Regarding "A Chopper From Hell" in the May issue: Get a grip, boys. I thought this was a H-D rag. If the kids want to read about bicycles, there are plenty of those kinds of mags on the shelf. You wasted five pages on crap. Let's get back to the good stuff.

Corny
Ramona, Calif.

Needs Restoration Advice

☐ I recently picked up a 1966 H-D Bobcat, a bike designed and built in the USA and offered as a road or trail bike. It has a one-piece body, somewhat like the one that came on the first Super Glide, and was a relative of three other 175ccs—the Ranger, Pacer, and Scat, which were made between 1962 and 1966.

The Bobcat was produced only in 1966, making it one of the rarest Harleys around. There were only 1,150 made, and they were powered by a 175cc 2-cycle, single-cylinder engine with a 3-speed tranny.

This little bike has factory dual points, has never had a kickstart, and has no electric start. Near as I can tell, you had to push it whenever you wanted to ride. The only parts missing are: headlight lens, taillight lens, air cleaner, and the seat—otherwise, it's complete. This bike deserves to be restored. If anyone would like the chance, it's for sale. Serious replies only.

Randy Starlin
R.R. #2, Box 195
Niobrara, NE 68760

Green Again

☐ Hey, Phantom, in your "Did You Know?" column (May '94) you made mention that green scoots are pulled over less frequently

than red or other bright-colored scoots, the reason being that the light refraction, color temp has a lot to do with an optical illusion being created so that a cop cannot discern if the bike is traveling faster than the limit.

Well, here's a little info I picked up in Physics 101 (the 101 means for beginners). The colors green and blue have a higher frequency than bright colors (orange, red). Perhaps this is the reason that the human eye perceives the vehicle moving slower. It would therefore be feasible that the green scoot is still bad luck.

T.L.
Murray, Utah

P.S. Besides, green looks shitty on a scoot.

Can Still Do It But . . .

☐ In response to Kink from Kalispell in the April '94 issue, who was responding to Sonny from L.A. in the Dec. '93 issue, I've been ridin' since I was 16, man, and my choice of rides has been Pans. But I've ridden a Shovel or two. I've had to kick the shit out of all of them, and now I'm ridin' a '90 Fat Boy (that's the silver one, dickweed) with a button.

I'm 45 now and don't really want to kick the shit out of anything anymore. I enjoy my ridin' more than ever, and it just seems to keep gettin' better. But don't ever kid yourself. I can still get it wet and can still kick the shit out of whatever needs it. I've worked hard for everything I have, and believe me, I know where you're comin' from. I may not be a purist, but I ain't no pussy.

Warlock
Meaux, La.

Complaints

☐ I just finished reading "Slugfest" in the March '94 issue. Great story except for the ending. I was all ready for this chick to get a good fucking, and she goes and stabs the bro. That bitch deserves a fucking all right—a boot fucking! Great story otherwise.

Keep it up—but let the bro win next time.

Greg McKee
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

☐ In the March '94 issue there's an Indian Chief that I'm pissed about. You must have forgotten the scoot had another side. Or maybe the other side wasn't finished yet. Now about what I *can* see. Why are there two throttles on this Indian Chief? (At least that's what it looks like.)

Con Jackson
Raiford, Fla.

■ Manuel advance, man.

Have anything to say? Want to bug the staff about its mistakes? Want to give a well-deserved pat on the—back? Poison pen letters, threats of violence, love letters, propositions, and demands for payment may be sent to the Wordmonger, P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000.

IF YOU WANT THE REAL THING, GO TO THE SOURCE.

The Allman Brothers Band

"WHERE IT ALL BEGINS"

Recorded live in the studio. Straight through. No overdubs. No frills. No substitutes. Just The Allman Brothers Band playing what they play best – pure, unadulterated rock 'n' roll.

"Where It All Begins," the brand new album. Featuring "No One To Run With."

Catch The Allman Brothers Band now, live in concert, on their own and headlining the massive H.O.R.D.E. tour all summer long.

epic

epic records group

Produced by Tom Dowd. Management: Bert Holman

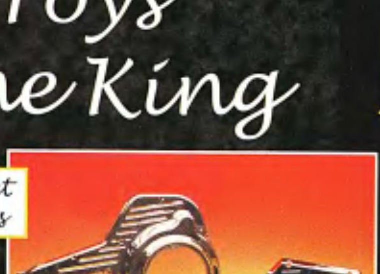
"Epic" Reg. U.S. Pat. & Tm. Off. Marca Registrada / is a trademark of Sony Music Entertainment Inc./© 1994 Sony Music Entertainment Inc.

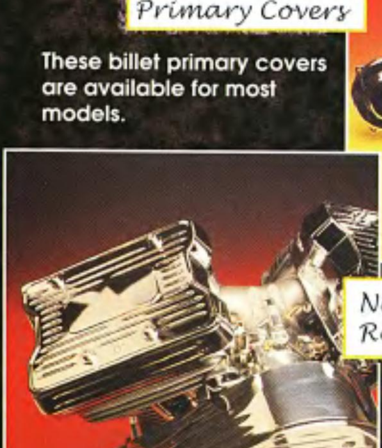
Serious Toys From The King

ARLEN NESS

Ness-Tech Billet Primary Covers

These billet primary covers are available for most models.



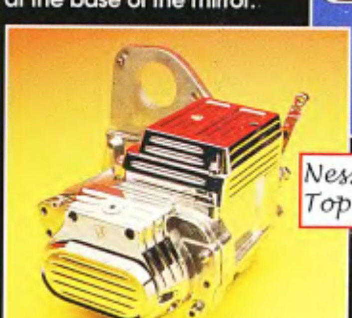


Ness-Tech Rockerboxes

Two-piece billet design wakes up your top end.

Ness-Tech "Terminator" Turbo Mirror

Our one-piece billet design features a swivel adjustment at the base of the mirror.



Ness-Tech Transmission Top & Side Covers

Billet-ize your 87 and newer transmission.

METZELER

METZELER TIRES
Phone: (206) 348-4000
for a free brochur

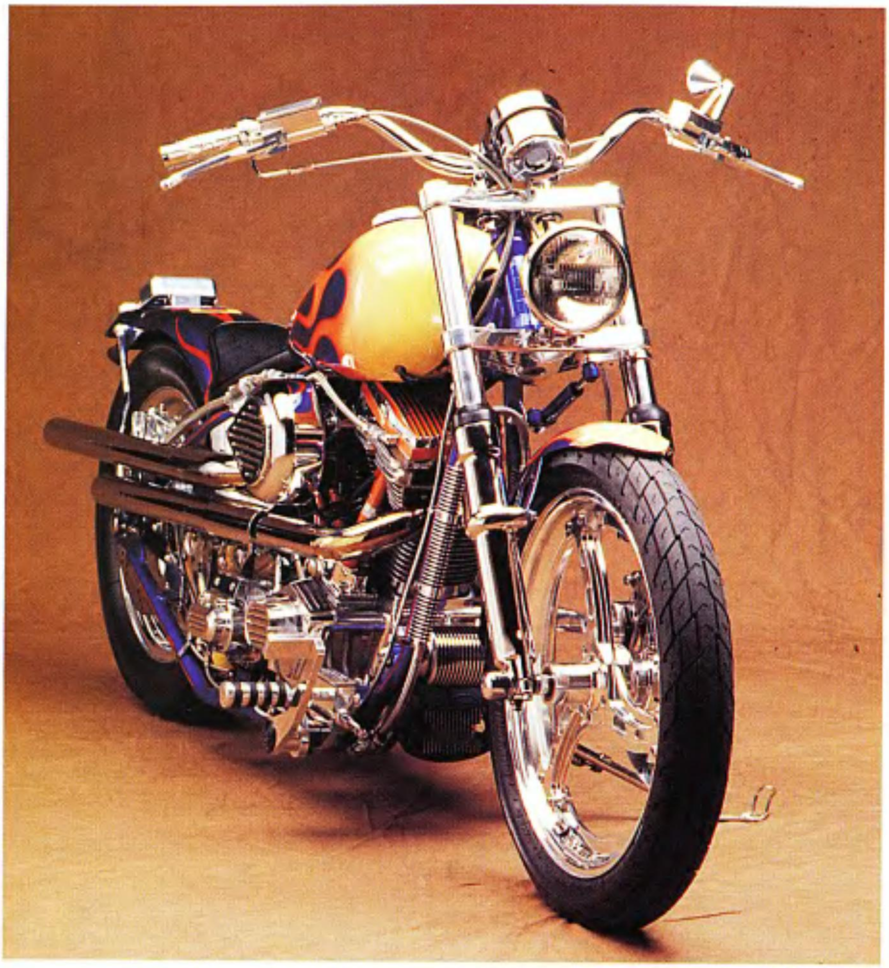
For your 1994 catalog send $8.00 check or money order (includes $8.00 mail-in coupon). For t-shirt & catalog send $20.00 (includes $8 mail in coupon) Please include $2.00 for shipping & handling. Please specify t-shirt size.

Everything Else Is Just Kids Stuff!

16520 East 14th Street Dept. EZ San Leandro, CA 94578 Phone (510) 276-3395 or Fax (510) 276-3534

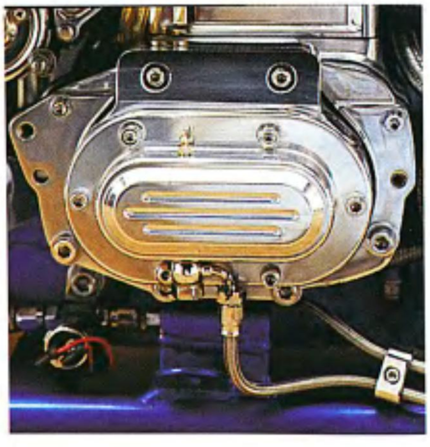
ONE RIDE
ON THE WILD SIDE

A Hardass Hardtail With A High-Tech Will Of Its Own



I was bullshittin' with a computer expert the other day, tryin' real hard to make sense out of what in the hell he was talkin' about. We were less than 30 seconds into the one-way conversation, when I could feel parts of my overworked brain starting to ooze out my left ear. So, I decided to nip the whole thing in the bud and lose him on a philosophical detour. I said, "Hey, bro, that's all great and everything, but there's something I gotta know." Man, you shoulda seen this dude perk up, like I just gave him some kinda license to lecture the shit outta me. "Remember the computer named Hal in the movie *2001*?" I asked. Genius nodded, achin' to go for my jugular. "Well if he was programmed like you were explaining, then how did he develop a will of his own?"

I could tell by the light bulb in Einstein's smile that I messed up. He shook his head, laughed at me, and said, "That could never happen in real life. Computers are machines, and there's no such thing as a machine with a will of its own."



Now he was treadin' on my turf. I showed him a pic of Charlie McDonald's rigid custom and said, "Bro, you grab a handful of that throttle and there's 107 cubic reasons that'll show ya otherwise. That machine not only has a will of its own, it's hotter than a Jesus nut on a runaway Huey." He looked at me like I was a couple cases short of a picnic and split. Guess I didn't convince him. But if anyone knows about a machine with a certifiable will of its own, it's Charlie McDonald.

Seventeen years in the joint is a long time to dream about building such a machine. And when Charlie got out, it didn't happen overnight. First, he bit the bullet and got clean. Then, with a clear head and an iron will, he cashed in on 17 years of prison tattooing and earned himself enough money as a freelance ink-slinger to start his own video business. As his business took off, so did his stable of custom scoots ("Ladies Love Outlaws," *Easyriders*, March '90). But even after putting together 12 of the hottest Hogs to rock →

Quakesville, the dream that had sustained him for 17 years wouldn't be fulfilled until he built bike number 13—the ultimate hardass hardtail with a high-tech will of its own.

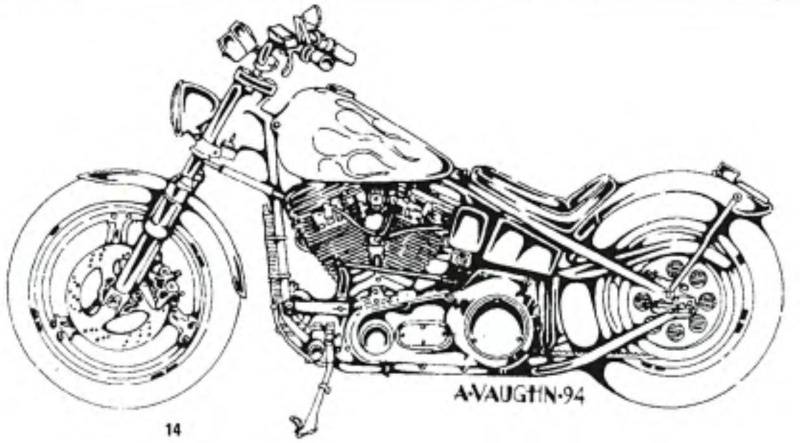
The project came about when Charlie co-conspired with Painter Joe and Larry Luman (Race Visions) to put together 107 cubic inches of motor. Greg from House of Horsepower increased the deck height on the specially designed cases to accommodate the stroke; hence, the one-off cases. Bill at STD ported, polished, and massaged the

heads. Derrick Davidson of Master Fab jumped in with shotguns and custom exhaust. And Marty Ruthman and Rob Rangold of Hi-Tech assembled the works—including the wide glide front end and steering damper that Charlie wanted for top end stability. Then, Charlie hauled his long-awaited dream—an old-style outlaw rigid with new technology tricks—out to his back yard and painted her to perfection.

These days when Charlie's not stump-pullin' skyscrapers with his powerful putt, or working at his famous tattoo and body piercing shop (Mayhem, Inc., has relocated to 8044 W. 3rd St., Los Angeles) with tattoo master Mark Mahoney, the restless bro's in his back yard painting ghost flames on his Rolls. And as far as whether or not Charlie's two-wheeled sweetheart has a will of her own, she may not be able to cook eggs in the morning, but come nightfall—turnin' 110 foot-pounds of torque—she's one ride on the wild side.

—Clay Dog

Owner: Charlie McDonald	**City:** Sherman Oaks, California	
General	**Frame**	
Fabrication by: Hi-Tech	Year: 1993	
Year and make: 1993 H-D	Builder: Paughco	
Model: rigid custom	Type: rigid	
Value: $40,000	Rake: slight	
Assembly: Hi-Tech, Van Nuys, Calif.	Stretch: 2-inch	
Time: a while	Other alterations: many	
Chroming: Astro	**Accessories**	
Engine	Bars: buckhorns	
Year: 1993	Risers: 1-inch	
Model: Evo	Grips: Ness	
Rebuilder: Painter Joe (Williams Motors)	Mirrors: Ness	
Ignition: Dyna single-fire	Fender(s): Derrick (Master Fab)	
Displacement: 107 cubic inches	Headlight: Ness	
Lower end: S&S	Taillight: Pro-One	
Balancing: Williams Motors	Speedo: none	
Pistons: Sputhe	Front pegs: JayBrake	
Cases: House of Horsepower	Rear pegs: none	
Heads: STD	Electrics: 12-volt	
Cam: Crane .550	Gas tank: FXLR	
Lifters: solid	Oil tank: horseshoe	
Carb(s): S&S Super G	Oil system: S&S	
Air cleaner: S&S	Primary cover: H-D	
Pipes: Derrick (Master Fab)	Seat: Le Pera	
Mufflers: none	Sissybar: never been	
Transmission	**Forks**	
Year: 1993	Type: wide glide	
Modifications: Andrews close ratio	Extension: 2-inch under	
Shifting: foot	Builder: H-D	
Engine sprocket: 24-tooth	Special features: Ness trees	
Trans sprocket: 35-tooth	**Wheels**	
Wheel sprocket: 70-tooth	**Front**	**Rear**
Painting	Size: 19-inch	Size: 16-inch
Molding: owner	Hub: RC Comp	Hub: RC Comp
Painter: owner	Rim width: 2.75-inch	Rim width: 3.5-inch
Color: candy cobalt/pearl flames	Tire: Avon	Tire: Avon
Type: urethane	Brake: JayBrake	Brake: JayBrake
Special paint: House of Kolor		
Other special modifications: RC rotors, elec. shifter, Crane roller rockers, billet oil cooler & filler, Thunder Jet hydraulic clutch; thanks to Painter Joe, Larry, Bill, Greg, Derrick, Marty, Rob, Tony Marcus, and Madison Jade.		
Photos: Silvermoon		



REVTECH®

WELD RACING
PRECISION RACING WHEELS

Takin' It To The Street...

NEW CHROME BILLET WHEELS

Racing, they say, separates the men from the boys.

And the big boys in NASCAR, USAC or NHRA win with Weld Racing wheels.

So RevTech™ teamed up with Weld Racing to create our all-new line of Chrome Billet Aluminum Wheels for the street.

- Hubs and center section are CNC machined from solid 6061 T-6 aluminum.
- Cold-forged rims are secured by Buttonhead 'Torx®' bolts.
- Ready-to-install, completely with assembled Timken bearings, latest-style spacers and all seals.

CUSTOM CCI CHROME

Enhancing America's Motorcycle™

CALL 800-729-3332

16100 JACQUELINE COURT, MORGAN HILL, CA 95037

©CUSTOM CHROME, INC. 1994 PHOTOS BY E.C. WISNER

Add some flavor to your favorite beverage with these exclusive *Easyriders* mugs. Not available for sale anywhere, you can get a set of four polystyrene mugs absolutely FREE when you subscribe to *Easyriders* or *V-Twin*.

SUBSCRIBE TODAY, we'll send you a 12 months' bonus **FREE** membership in Bros Club.

1 year (12 issues) just $44.95 (that's a 30% off the single copy price)or 2 years (24 issues) just $75.95 (that's a 40% off the single copy price) and either one gets you the *four free mugs*. (Jugs Not Included)

YES! Please enter my subscription to ☐ **Easyriders®** ☐ **V-Twin®** for the term I've checked below:

☐ 1 year (12 issues) $44.95 (save 30% off the single copy price) + 1 year Bros Club Membership + 4 mugs.
☐ 2 years (24 issues) $75.95 (save 40% off the single copy price) + 1 year Bros Club Membership + 4 mugs.

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

City ______________________ State __________ Zip __________

☐ Payment Enclosed... or charge my: ☐ VISA ☐ M/C ☐ AMEX ☐ DISCOVER

Acct.# ______________________ Exp. Date __________

Signature ______________________________
(required)

BA254

Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery of first issue. Canada and foreign add $12 per year (US FUNDS ONLY PLEASE).

Clip out and mail to: EASYRIDERS MAGAZINE, P.O. Box 469054, Escondido, CA 92046-9054

REPRESENTATIVE OLYMPIA SNOWE

We Have A Strong Ally In The House

Following is the testimony of Congresswoman Olympia J. Snowe before the House Transportation Subcommittee on Surface Transportation, March 3, 1994:

I'd like to talk to you about a transportation issue of critical importance and interest to states and to many of my constituents, and urge you to include provisions from my bill, H.R. 799, in the National Highway System legislation. My bill is quite simple; it would repeal the penalties specified in Section 153 of Title 23, which were included in the Intermodal Surface Transportation Efficiency Act, passed in 1991. As you know, Section 153 required states to enact motorcycle helmet and automobile seat belt laws by Sept. 30, 1993. States that did not comply by that date will be forced to divert 1.5% of their FY95 highway funds from three programs: the National Highway System Program, the Surface Transportation Program, and the Congestion Mitigation and Air Quality Improvement Program to Section 402 safety programs. This penalty increases to 3% in FY96 for states that have not complied by Sept. 30, 1994.

The Public Works and Transportation Committee delayed the 1993 deadline by one year in the Technical Corrections to ISTEA bill, H.R.3276, and I'd like to thank the Committee for making that much-needed delay possible. As you know, this bill passed the House unanimously on Nov. 8, 1993, and is currently awaiting action in the Senate. If it becomes law, then the first year's deadline for compliance with Section 153 will be changed from Sept. 30, 1993, to Sept. 30, 1994, and the first year's penalty would still take effect in FY95.

Under current law, on Sept. 30, 1993, 28 states were not in compliance with Section 153 and are subject to financial penalties in FY95—28 states which disagree with the federal government's intrusion into what has traditionally been within the jurisdiction of individual states. I think it's interesting to note that minority of our 50 states have seen fit to enact mandatory laws on seat belts or helmets. The penalties these states face amount to a total of $53.3 million. Mr. Chairman, that's $53.3 million which won't be available for upgrading roads in the National Highway System program, for constructing and maintaining highways, or for promoting mass transit. Instead, those valuable federal dollars will be spent on highway safety programs, →

Photo: Dr. Robert L. Martin

which a majority of states already fund quite generously.

I should also point out that states and motorcyclists have also been at the forefront of highway safety programs. Forty-two states have funded motorcycle safety programs, most of which are paid for by motorcyclists through motorcycle registration and license fees. Nevertheless, the federal government, through Section 153, is willing to force states to redirect their precious federal resources to programs which have the necessary funding levels. Frankly, I don't believe anyone here thinks we should compel states to direct desperately needed highway construction funds into well-funded highway safety programs.

States have been doing an excellent job of promoting highway safety. Since 1983, the number of accidents has decreased from 307 per 10,000 registered motorcyclists to 206. Fatalities have similarly declined from 8 per 10,000 registered motorcyclists to 6 per 10,000 registered motorcyclists. Furthermore, the number of motorcycle occupant fatalities declined 45.4%, from 5,144 in 1980 to 2,808 in 1991, when no mandatory federal helmet law existed. This substantial decline in motorcycle fatalities demonstrates that states are capable of addressing safety issues without federal government intervention.

It's interesting to note that of the 10 states with the lowest motorcycle accident rate, 8 had motorcycle rider education programs. In fact, the 10 states with the lowest motorcycle accident rates spent 64.4% more on motorcycle rider education programs than states with the 10 highest motorcycle accident rates. Clearly, safety programs do work, and we should allow them to continue to work. The penalty provisions of Section 153 affect states in dire need of highway construction funds. For my state of Maine, the estimated penalty is $853,194 in FY95, increasing to $1.7 million in FY96.

It is contrary to the principles of federalism for the federal government to thwart the efforts of states to rebuild their transportation infrastructure as a way of coercing the public to buckle up. In addition, it is flawed public policy, because poorly maintained roads are often quite hazardous to the motoring public.

Section 153 is eroding the very freedom and liberties on which this country was founded: the principle of individual freedom

Like you and other members of the committee, I have always strived to protect the interests of our communities by allowing them and individual states to make the important decisions on how their affairs should be run. I believe that each state and each community should be allowed to make their own policy decisions. This is consistent with the principles of federalism, as envisioned by our Founding Fathers.

Section 153, in my view, is eroding the very freedom and liberties on which this country was founded: the principle of individual freedom. Through such provisions as Section 153, we are slowly but surely stripping those freedoms and liberties away. The questions that beg to be asked are these: Where do we draw the line? And how far is Congress willing to go in the debate over individual freedoms? In a hearing last year before this Subcommittee, the National Conference of State Legislators expressed a very clear and solid view that the mandatory helmet and seat belt law provision was one of the most infringing provisions on the rights of individual states included in ISTEA.

I think they're absolutely right. And so do 118 other Members of congress—Republicans and Democrats alike—who have cosponsored my legislation to protect the rights of states and individuals.

There is no doubt that we must do everything we can to make our roads safer, to reduce the number of fatalities and severe injuries that occur on our nation's highways. I do think, however, that there are better ways for us to achieve these goals, without resorting to imposing penalties on our financially-burdened states. I'm willing to work with the subcommittee to craft an alternative program to the penalty provisions of Section 153 that will be eliminated by the enactment of my bill. One such alternative is to provide grants for states that meet standard goals for the reduction of fatalities and serious injuries. This way, the federal government would respect the prerogative of states to determine their own ways to increase highway safety.

My legislation, H.R. 799, restores the ability and option of states to use federal transportation dollars as they see fit. I believe the upcoming National Highway System legislation is the appropriate vehicle for H.R. 799, because the National Highway system program is one of the three penalized transportation funds, as stipulated in Section 153 of ISTEA. I urge you to support this legislation and make it part of the National Highway System bill.

I look forward to working with you and other colleagues during the upcoming months as we consider legislative proposals to improve our nation's transportation policies.

—NCOM

THE GREAT FLORIDA . . .

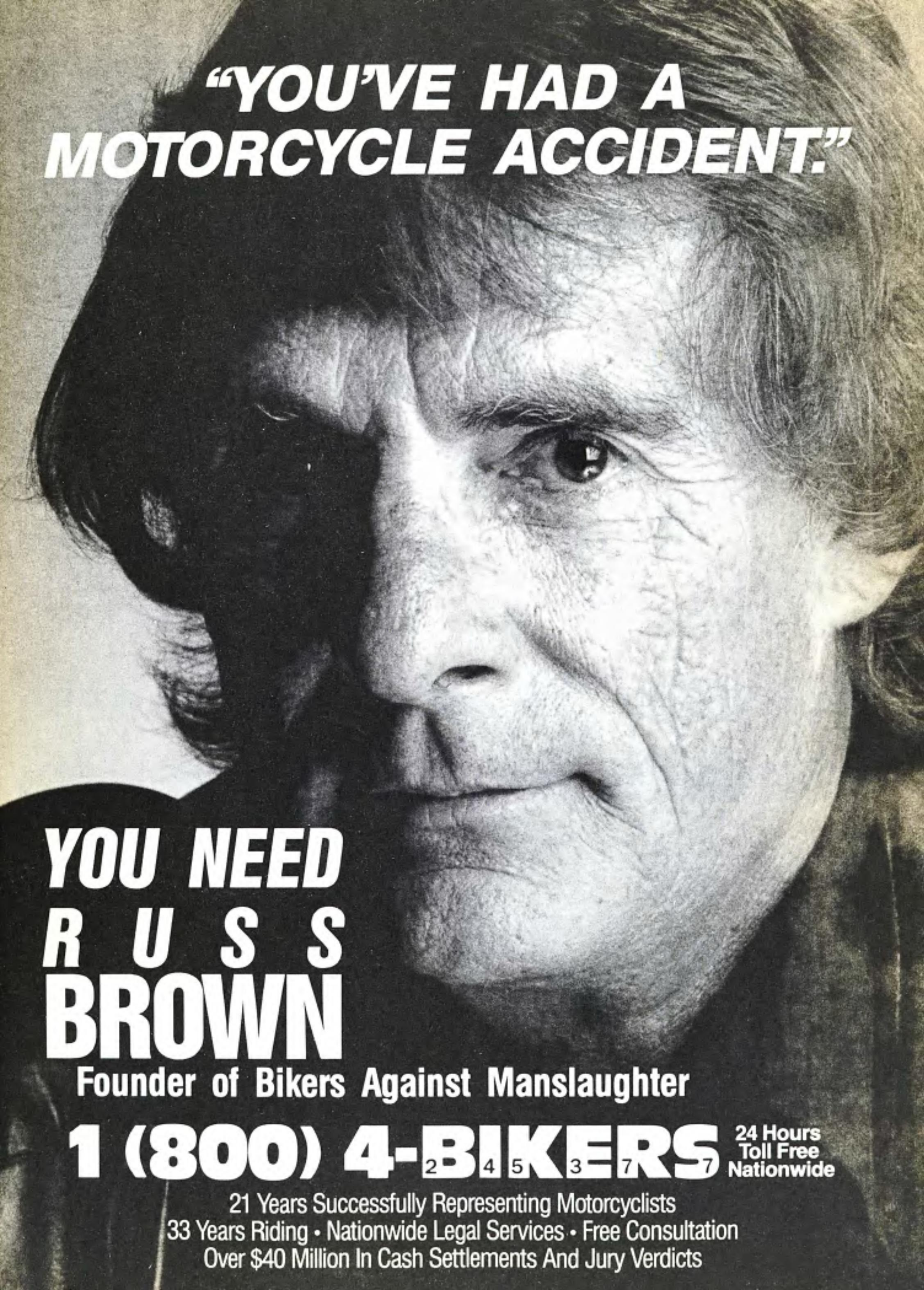
Wrecking Ball Caper

Recently in Florida, the Department of Transportation (DOT) hired an ad agency to come up with a new "public service" TV commercial to promote the use of motorcycle helmets and seat belts, both of which are currently mandated by the states. The motorcycle spot features a guy named Ed who sets up the scene by saying, "Lots of people come up with stupid excuses not to wear a helmet. One of them being messing up your hair."

He then goes on to explain that wearing a helmet won't mess up your hair. To illustrate this point, Ed puts a rabbit (hare) inside a full face helmet. A crane then drops what appears to be a solid steel wrecking ball on the helmet, bouncing off naturally, and the "hare" is removed unscathed. "See," Ed tells the viewers, "having a helmet on won't mess up your hair!"

Christopher Caglioti, a Florida ABATE, Gator Alley Chapter member, notified the agency and the DOT. He explained to them that they were giving a false impression of "invincibility" while wearing a helmet. He also offered to provide them with impact results that would conclusively show what would happen to a helmet if it were struck with a real wrecking ball. Needless to say, the ad was pulled off the air immediately.

—Twiggy


"YOU'VE HAD A MOTORCYCLE ACCIDENT."
YOU NEED
R U S S
BROWN
Founder of Bikers Against Manslaughter
1 (800) 4-BIKERS
2 4 5 3 7 7
24 Hours Toll Free Nationwide
21 Years Successfully Representing Motorcyclists
33 Years Riding • Nationwide Legal Services • Free Consultation
Over $40 Million In Cash Settlements And Jury Verdicts

CONSTITUTION STATE

One Down, But Two To Go

The Connecticut Motorcycle Riders Association (CMRA) is proud to announce that it has has beaten the initial threat of a mandatory helmet law. On February 14, 1994, Senator Bill Nickerson, formally withdrew his proposal before the Transportation committee to raise a mandatory helmet law bill for a public hearing. This was a major victory for Connecticut bikers and was the result of an intense lobbying effort during the week preceding the committee meeting. Senator Nickerson's focus with this proposal was entirely on the rapidly approaching diversion of federal highway funds under the 1991 ISTEA provisions as opposed to the traditional arguments built around the issues of safety and medical cost.

On October 1, 1994, Connecticut will be required to shift the spending of 1.5% of federal highway construction funds into highway safety programs because it didn't have a universal helmet law in effect as of October 1, 1993. In each of the two years thereafter, 3% of the monies will be required to be reallocated. Over a three-year period, the total monies shifted from construction to safety spending will be approximately $12 million. This was the point which Senator Nickerson felt would lead him to a speedy victory, where other helmet advocates failed. But Connecticut riders managed to beat Nickerson's proposal by making a strong argument that the Senator's concerns were addressed at the public hearing just last year (a fact the Senator would have known had he bothered to show up). They appealed to the committee's sense of fair play in pointing out that absolutely nothing new had developed since the last public hearing in '93. And they made a strong case for spending the redirected monies in a meaningful and efficient way. Perhaps most importantly, Connecticut bikers demonstrated, through concise and educated arguments, that they understood how the federal sanction would work, what it really entailed, and how to make the sanctions work for Connecticut; thereby negating the fear element contained in Nickerson's proposal.

The withdrawal of Senator Nickerson's bill was a major victory for Connecticut bikers

While the helmet law was withdrawn, the committee did raise two bills dealing with motorcycles, both of which could turn out to be amended later in the legislative process to include a mandatory helmet requirement. One bill deals with doubling the motorcyclists' share of funding for the safety program from $4 bi-annually to $8 bi-annually. The second bill deals with preventing unlicensed motorcycle operation. The CMRA supports both of these bills and has submitted model language to the committee for the unlicensed rider bill. The main concern remains possible attempts at amending either of these bills into helmet bills.

The withdrawal of Nickerson's bill was a major victory for Connecticut bikers, though they still have to sweat out these other two bills. Once again, Connecticut bikers have to thank State Representative Vincent Chase for his extraordinary efforts in helping make this a reality. Chase has led bikers' rights efforts from the inside for the last eight years and without his help Connecticut bikers would probably be wearing helmets right now.

Stay tuned. —CMRA

IF WE DON'T HAVE IT, STOP LOOKING FOR IT.

READY TO RUN
READY TO SHIP
NEW CUSTOM BUILT
ENGINES.
From 80 cubic inches to big bore and stroke bullets. For all the options and a great quote, pick up your phone or send us a fax.

STEWART-WARNER
ENGINE BALANCING–$75.
Performed on the same equipment used by the Harley-Davidson Racing Department. Find out why we're known as speed experts. Our turnaround on service is unbeatable.

DUAL SPARK PLUG
CONVERSION–$75.
For all Sportsters, Shovelheads, and Evolutions. For more head strength and easy access, we only use 12mm spark plugs. Coils and ignition systems also available.

EVOLUTION XL
883 TO 1200
CONVERSION–$295.
We bead blast cylinders and heads then bore and torque plate hone cylinders to exact 1200cc specs. After we modify the combustion chambers, we do a super valve job with stock or 1200-size valves.

FRAME STRAIGHTENING
–FROM $125.
We perform expert work on original frame tables from Harley-Davidson to ensure that the job is done the way the job must be done.

FOR PARTS. FOR PRICE.
FOR HIGH-PERFORMANCE:
CALL 1-800-322-5272.

FOR SALES AND SERVICE:
CALL 708-662-4500.

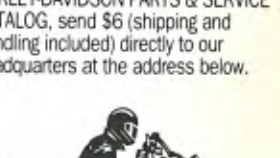
FAX US YOUR ORDER
24 HOURS-A-DAY TO
708-662-1440.
Dealers and owners around the country have built our reputation as the best.

When you're looking for parts and need them fast avoid dead ends by calling us first. Our in-stock inventory is massive. Our sources of supply are worldwide.
So whether you need the hard-to-find or the easy-to-find at an unbeatable price, we stock it. And can get it to you at a high rate of speed.
Riders, mechanics, and dealers are welcome to call or fax us anytime for a parts search or quote.
Grab the phone now to find what you need. Give us a call today.

OUR EXTRA SPECIAL
$295.00 "4x4x4x4"
SHOVELHEAD, NO-LEAD
CONVERSION SPECIAL.
INCLUDES 4 VALVES, 4 GUIDES, 4 SEALS, 4 NO-LEAD SEATS. GLASS BEADED HEADS WITH AN EXPERT VALVE JOB. SHIP VIA UPS.

Order a T-shirt now. Send $16 per shirt. Please specify size.
For your copy of the LAKE SHORE HARLEY-DAVIDSON PARTS & SERVICE CATALOG, send $6 (shipping and handling included) directly to our headquarters at the address below.

LAKE SHORE



HARLEY-DAVIDSON

HOME OF THE BIG IRON
1424 BELVIDERE ROAD, WAUKEGAN, IL 60085 (708) 662-4500
ALL VISA, MASTERCARD, AND C.O.D. ORDERS WELCOME.
© 1992 LAKE SHORE HARLEY-DAVIDSON

BEAST OF THE EAST

Major MROs And MCs Meet In New England

February 18-20, 1994, in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, some 160 politically active motorcyclists from New England came together at the Sturbridge Host Hotel for three days of information, education, and the exchange of ideas. The "Second Annual Beast of the East" was co-hosted by the Modified Motorcycle Association (MMA) of Massachusetts and the Motorcycle Riders' Foundation (MRF).

In addition to the MMA, other MROs included United Bikers of Maine, Jersey ABATE, New Hampshire Motorcycle Rights Organization, Rhode Island Motorcycle Association, and ABATE of New York.

Local MC's in the area attending were The Fifth Chapter MC, Shades of Grey MC, Long Riders MC and H.O.G. Chapter members. Attending from the MRF were: President Paul Vestal, Vice President Mark Buckner, Vice President of Government Relations Wayne Curtin, and Board Members Penny Walker and Bill Turkus.

From noon Friday to noon Sunday, the weekend was filled with seminars and workshops on everything from "How To Put On A Successful Event," to "How To Deal With Your Elected Officials." A more social aspect of the weekend was the Saturday night MMA Annual Awards Banquet, at which members were recognized for their volunteer efforts in the advancement of bikers' rights and issues. "Most Valuable Member" award went to truck driver John Galvin of Palmer, Massachusetts, for his success in lobbying his Teamsters Local to reverse their policy of denying health care insurance to member motorcyclists and their families.

This year the prestigious "Positive Image In Motorcycling Award" went to Dan Kennedy of Whitehorse Press, Charlestown, Mass., in recognition of his company's quality line of motorcycling books and videos, and his personal commitment to the MMA and issues of rider education in safety and freedom of choice.

In other positive East Coast MMA news, a federal court action affirmed the First Amendment rights of motorcyclists. A "Consent Order Of Judgment" was issued on January 11, 1994, by the U.S. District Court, in the District of Massachusetts that invalidates the "No Colors" policy of Harley Rendezvous Classic Inc., at its public events held in the Commonwealth.

In Justice A. David Mazzone's order in Civil Action No. 93-10110-MA *The Modified Motorcycle Association of Massachusetts, Inc.* v. *Harley Rendezvous Classic, Inc.*, Mazzone wrote: "The sponsor (HDCI) will refrain from using or enforcing a no-colors ban at its events in this state for the purpose of excluding or removing any patron. Colors are those patches, insignias and/or emblems worn by motorcyclists to signify affiliation with safety and political action groups such as the American Motorcycle Association or Motorcycle Riders Foundation, motorcycle manufacturer riding clubs such as the Harley Owners Group, or social clubs such the Vietnam Vets MC, Women on Wheels MC, or the Blue Knights MC.

William E. Gannon, MMA chairperson, said, "We're highly gratified by the verdict. It verifies both the letter and spirit of the Constitution for all citizens, and sends a clear message to businesses that Massachusetts motorcyclists will not tolerate discrimination from any group, let alone one that profits from and purports to be part of the motorcycling community."

The lawyers representing the MMA in this matter were Leland Munroe and Matthew Cobb.

In closing, it should be noted that the HRCI is in more hot water. It's now facing trademark infringement charges in a New York federal court in a suit brought on by Harley-Davidson, Inc. of Milwaukee.

—Kate Waters, MMA

Bike Shop Owners

Free Magazine Offer

To receive a free subscription to *Eagle's Eye*, the magazine with a view on the Harley marketplace, send a business card or letterhead to:

Eagle's Eye
28210 Dorothy Dr.
Agoura Hills, CA 91301

Canadian shops add $12, All other foreign add $20 in U.S. funds only to cover one year's postage.

SHORT STROKES

Mistakes, I've Made A Few

First off, a couple of issue ago my brother Snake conned me into writing a Parts Box item on the finest skull pushrod covers on the market. I confess, I wrote it and blew the name of the company, V&N instead of the correct title V&B; then, to top it off, I left off the phone number: (305) 741-4705. Call 'em, before I fuck it up again....**I get wound up when this industry divides against itself.** It's like making Yugoslavia free, only to have the people go immediately into civil war—what the hell. We have always had one adversary, the establishment which continues to strive to outlaw us. Our ally has always been our faith in American motorcycles. Now, riders want to divide the ranks between owners of new bikes and old, electric start or kick, for the factory or against. Well here's something the factory is doing to keep the faith for all of us. They recently announced a donation of $100,000 to the National Motorcycle Safety Fund—the largest-ever contribution in the Fund's 14-year history. Money contributed to the National Motorcycle Safety Fund is used to support the programs of the Motorcycle Safety Foundation (MSF). The MSF is behind the safety programs that keep helmet laws off our backs and save lives....**Remember Dick Floyd**, the assemblyman responsible for California's helmet law? The next year, the riders of his district worked on the election and ousted him. This year, he threatened to run again, but couldn't handle the heat and backed out....**Jacobson & Hupy, S.C., personal injury attorneys** in Wisconsin are major supporters of ABATE of Wisconsin (but aren't on the board). They recently established a courtesy card system. The card has accident advice on the back, along with their phone number, so you can call their office whenever you or someone you know has a legal question or problem. The advice is free, whether it involves personal injury or not. Call: (800) 800-5678....**The Indian controversy rages on**, and we've generally avoided the mud slinging. Who do you trust? But here's some recent news: According to a consent decree, American Indian Motorcycle Co., Inc., is the sole and true owner of all trademark rights and associated goodwill on or in connection with motorcycles, motorcycle parts, motorcycle accessories and goods of any type including coin banks, model or toy vehicles, or collectibles in the shape of vehicles, trucks, motorcycles, or airplanes using in whole or part the word Indian in any one of a number of logo forms. So, who the hell is the American Indian Motorcycle Co. Inc. anyway?...**There's a bro in prison trying to organize a ride** to benefit abused kids. His name is Ben LeVey E-17054, 3B02-131L, P.O.Box 3466, Corcoran, CA 93212-8310....**Residents of Southampton, N.Y., complained** about motorcycle racing at the nearby Bridgehampton race circuit on Long Island. The track was ordered to comply with strict noise regulations. Still the complaints came. Six were called in when the track held its annual Soap Box Derby, one from Manhattan, 80 miles away. No engines in Soap Box Derby cars....I gotta go for a ride to clear my head.

—Bandit

MOTORCYCLE ACCIDENTS

Tough lawyers and smart bikers working hard for the money you deserve.

TONY "PAN" SANFELIPO
Accident Investigator
Motorcycle Case Specialist
Former ABATE State Director

A Proven Record Of Large Settlements in Serious Cases.

JH | The Law Offices of
JACOBSON & HUPY, S.C.

24-Hour Hotlines

1-800-800-5678

Cases Accepted Nationwide • No Fees Unless Successful

BIKERS' RIGHTS ORGANIZATIONS

In The U.S. And Canada

The following groups and individuals are bustin' ass to keep our faces in the wind, and they need your support to keep the legislative wolves at bay. Write the organization in your state and they will direct you to the chapter nearest you. Changes, additions, and deletions should be sent to: Bikers' Rights, P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000.

NATIONAL

Bikers Against Manslaughter (BAM)
5455 Wilshire Blvd. #1600
Los Angeles, CA 90036
(800)424-5377

Bolt National
Tony "Pan" SanFelipo
(800) 800-5678

Motorcycle Riders Foundation (MRF)
P.O. Box 1808
Washington, DC 20013-1808
(202) 546-0983

National Coalition Of Motorcylists (NCOM)
15910 Ventura Blvd. #1712
Encino, CA 91436
(800) 525-5355

ALABAMA

ABATE of Alabama Inc.
P.O. Box 7308
Huntsville, AL 35807
(205) 859-4342

ABATE of Central Alabama
P.O. Box 676
Prattbille, AL 36067

ALASKA

ABATE Of Alaska
Kenai Peninsula Chapter
P.O. Box 1969
Soldotna, AK 99669
(907) 776-7676

ABATE Of Alaska
Anchorage Chapter
P.O. Box 92213
Anchorage, AK 99517-2213
(907) 248-7828

ABATE Of Alaska
Tanana Valley Chapter
P.O. Box 74773
Fairbanks, AK 99707

ARIZONA

MMA of Arizona
212 E Florence Blvd.
Casa Grande, AZ 85222
(602) 836-7596

ABATE Of Arizona
State Office
P.O. Box 7328
Mesa, AZ 85216

ARKANSAS

ABATE Of Arkansas
8120 Doyle Springs Rd.
Little Rock, AR 72209

CALIFORNIA

ABATE of California, Inc.
State Office
158 South Fir Street
Ventura, CA 93001
(800) 540-1979 or (805) 641-2334

Church Of The Free Highway
1008-98th Ave.
Oakland, CA 94603

ABATE Of California, Inc.
Local #3 - Thousand Oaks
365 E. Avenida De Los Arboles, #1003
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360

MMA Of California
2202 16th St.
Sacramento, CA 95818
(916)442-4727

COLORADO

Leather & Lace
Southern Colorado Chapter
P.O. Box 11521
Pueblo, CO 81001
(719) 546-1945

ABATE Of Colorado
P.O. Box 269
Arvada, CO 80001-0269

Colorado West Concerned Cyclists
P.O. Box 218
Clifton, CO 81520
(303) 241-7910

Riders For Justice
P.O. Box 1986
Loveland, CO 80539

CONNECTICUT

ABATE Of Connecticut
84 Venice Dr.
Burlington, CT 06013

Connecticut Motorcycle Riders Assn.
P.O. Box 56
New Britain, CT 06050
(203) 585-668

DELAWARE

ABATE Of Delaware
New Castle County Chapter
P.O. Box 275
Middletown, DE 19709
(302) 378-3076

FLORIDA

ABATE Of Florida
Daytona Beach Chapter
P.O. Box 3483
Daytona Beach, FL 32118
(904) 255-9497 (eves)

ABATE Of Florida, Inc.
West Coast Chapter
P.O. Box 15585
Sarasota, FL 34277-1585

ABATE Of Florida, Inc.
1015 North Combee Rd. #5
Lakeland, FL 33801
(813)665-7222

GEORGIA

ABATE Of Georgia
P.O. Box 669
Pine Lake, GA 30072
(404)294-8982

HAWAII

Street Bikers United
P.O. Box 1314
Honolulu, HI 96807

Associated Committee for Bikers
5609-2A Honan Rd.
Kapaa, Kauai, HI 96746

IDAHO

ABATE of N. Idaho
P.O. Box 2244
Coeur D'Alene, ID 83816-2244
(208) 773-0446

Idaho Coalition For M/C Safety
P.O. Box, 2732
Boise, ID 83701

ILLINOIS

ABATE of Illinois
State Office
311 E. Main St. #418
Galesburg, IL 61401
(309) 343-6588

ABATE of Illinois
Chicago Chapter
3555 N. Normandy St.
Chicago, IL 60634
(312) 282-2176

ABATE of Illinois
P.O. Box 871
Waukee, IL 60085
(708) 872-5547

ABATE of Illinois
DuKane Chapter
P.O. Box 188
West Chicago, IL 60186
(708) 530-0647

ABATE of Illinois
Eastern Chapter
P.O Box 6132
Champaign, IL 61826
(217) 384-8467

INDIANA

ABATE of Indiana, Inc.
P.O. Box 665
Bargersville, IN 46106
(317) 422-8040 or (800) 232-2283

IOWA

ABATE of Iowa, Inc.
State Office
P.O. Box 70
Eldora, IA 50627
(515) 858-5001

ABATE of Iowa
District 2
444 South 1st St.
Council Bluffs, IA 51503

Concerned Motorcycle Association653
Franklin Ave.
Council Bluffs, IA 51501

KANSAS

ABATE of Kansas
650 Elm
Perry, KS 66073
(913) 597-5140/(800) 657-5763

KENTUCKY

ABATE of Kentucky, Inc.
Rte. #1, Box 217
New Castle, KY 40050

Kentucky Motorcycle Assn. (KBA)
P.O. Box 17407
Louisville, KY 40217-0407, (502) 896-1544

LOUISIANA

ABATE Of Louisiana
Capital Area Chapter
9068 W. Hwy. 936
St. Amant, LA 70774

ABATE Of Louisiana
West Central Area Chapter
1403 Aaron Ave.
Leesville, LA 71446
(318) 238-5267

MAINE

United Bikers Of Maine
P.O. Box 2629
Augusta, ME 04338-2629
(207) 338-6068

MARYLAND

ABATE Of Maryland
P.O. Box 1733
Annapolis, MD 21404
(305) 845-8868/(800) 843-0252

MASSACHUSETTS

MMA Of Massachusetts
P.O. Box 2747
Farmington, MA 01701
(800)432-1-MMA

MICHIGAN

ABATE Of Michigan
P.O. Box 1032
Dearborn, MI 48121
(313) 629-2707

Paralyzed Wheels Foundation
4703 S. Division
Wayland, MI 49348
(616) 877-4749

MINNESOTA

Minnesota Motorcycle Riders Assn.
P.O. Box 27528
Minneapolis 55427
(612) 541-1704

ABATE Of Minnesota
P.O. Box 35
Pine City, MN 55063-0035
(612)444-7045

MISSISSIPPI

ABATE of North Mississippi
P.O. Box 233
Horn Lake, MS 38637
(601) 393-5134

MISSOURI

Freedom Of Road Riders
6210 Sherman
St. Joseph, MO 64504
(816) 238-3132

MONTANA

ABATE Of Montana
Billings Chapter
P.O. Box 30883
Billings, MT 59107-0883

NEBRASKA

ABATE of Nebraska
P.O. Box 30332
Lincoln, NE 68503
(402) 489-0651

NEVADA

Nevada Assn. Of Concerned Motorcyclists
P.O. Box 26566
Las Vegas, NV 89126, (702)870-6121

ABATE of Nevada
P.O. Box 1923
Hawthorne, NV 89415,(702) 945-3613

ABATE of Nevada
Elko Co. Chapter
247 S. Flora
Elko, NV 89801
(702) 738-1305 or (702) 753-5238

NEW HAMPSHIRE

New Hampshire Motorcycle Rights Organization #18
72A Old Derry Rd.
Londonderry, NH 03053
(603) 627-3528

NEW JERSEY

ABATE of New Jersey
Manville Chapter
P.O. Box 575
Manville, NJ 08835, (201) 442-2788

Jersey ABATE State Office
P.O. Box 10442
New Brunswick, NJ 08906,(908) 549-1990

NEW MEXICO

ABATE Of New Mexico
P.O. Box 26544
Albuquerque 87125

ABATE of New Mexico
1st Mountain Chapter
P.O. Box 1003
Tijeras, NM 87059

NEW YORK

ABATE Of New York
State Office
P.O. Box 125
Westfield, NY 14787
(716) 326-4153

ABATE of New York
Dutchess County Chapter
P.O. Box 668
Wappingers Falls, NY 12590
(914) 297-2057

ABATE Of New York
4250 Six Corners Rd.
Trumansburg, NY 14886

NORTH CAROLINA

Concerned Bikers Assn. of N.C.
P.O. Box 28082
Raleigh, NC 27611

NORTH DAKOTA

ABATE of North Dakota
1001 South 22nd St.
Bismarck, ND 58504
(701) 223-5609/(800) 247-1213

OHIO

Concerned Motorcycle Riders Assn.
P.O. Box 688
Madison, OH 44057

ABATE of Ohio, Inc.
P.O. Box 44464
Columbus, OH 43204
(800)252-4537 (in-state)
(614) 279-4634 (outside Ohio)

Ohio Motorcyclists' Coalition
111 E. Washington St.
P.O. Box 705
Painesville, OH 44077-0705
(800) 582-5577

OKLAHOMA

ABATE of Oklahoma
OKC Chapter
P.O. Box 96113
Oklahoma City, OK 73143
(405) 354-2472/(405) 732-8429

ABATE of Oklahoma
Cherokee Strip Chapter
P.O. Box 124
Ponca City, OK 74601

OREGON

ABATE of Oregon
P.O. Box 4504
Portland, OR 97208
(503) 762-0161

Assn. for Motorcyclists of Oregon
P.O. Box 1298
Albany, OR 97312

Political Action Committee of Oregon
Box 5612
Salem, OR 97304
(503)363-7514

PENNSYLVANIA

ABATE of Pennsylvania
State Office
P.O. Box 15226
Harrisburg, PA 17105
(717) 234-3777

RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island Motorcycle Association
Box 10446
Cranston, RI 02910

ABATE of Rhode Island
Box 7868
Warwick, RI 02887

SOUTH CAROLINA

ABATE of South Carolina
305 Nash Mill Rd.
Fountain Inn, D.C. 29644
(803) 862-2091

Leather & Lace
South Carolina Chapter
P.O. Box 324
Pickens, SC 29671

SOUTH DAKOTA

ABATE of South Dakota
P.O. Box 742
Sturgis, SD 57785

ABATE of South Dakota
Sioux Falls Chapter
P.O. Box 864
Sioux Falls, SD 57710
(605) 335-8772

TENNESSEE

CMT/ABATE
P.O. Box 140585
Nashville, TN 37214
(615) 883-5024

TEXAS

Texas ABATE Confederation
P.O. Box 253
Angleton, TX 77516
(409) 849-0258

UTAH

ABATE of Utah
3043 W 4850 S
Roy, UT 84067
(801)773-5134

VERMONT

FOR-Vermont
9 Central Ave.
Burlington, VT 05401

VIRGINIA

ABATE of Virginia
P.O. Box 3014
Manassas, VA 22110
(703)369-0296

ABATE of Virginia
Old Dominion Chapter
2574 Chain Bridge Rd.
Vienna, VA 22181
(703) 255-2103

ABATE of Virginia
Mason Dixon Chapter
P.O. Box 98
Herndon, VA 22070
(703) 218-7878

WASHINGTON

Motorcycle Safety Association Of Washington
P.O Box 622
Omak, WA 98841
(509)826-5068

BIKE PAC Of Washington
12209 21st Ave. S.
Seattle, WA 98168

ABATE of Washington
Skagitt Valley Chapter
P.O. Box 2101
Mt. Vernon, WA 98257

WEST VIRGINIA

Concerned Bikers Of West Virginia
Rt. 7, Box 245
Morgantown, WV 26505

ABATE Of West Virginia
State Office
P.O. Box 5266
Princeton, WV 24740
(304) 425-0769

ABATE of West Virginia
Mountain State Chapter
269 Berkeley Station Rd.
Martinsburg, WV 25401

WISCONSIN

ABATE Of Wisconsin
438 N. Water St.
Black River Falls, WI 54615
(715)284-7415

WYOMING

ABATE of Central Wyoming
P.O. Box 430
Mills, WY 82644

ABATE of Wyoming
4011E.13th St.
Cheyenne, WY 82001
(307)577-5638

ABATE of NE Wyoming
P.O. Box 3676
Gillette, WY 82717
(307) 686-1824

CANADA

B.C. Coalition of Motorcyclists
#202, 14888 104th Ave.
Surrey, B.C., V3R 1M1
(604) 582-0165

Bikers' Rights Org. of Nova Scotia
18 Russell St.
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, (902) 897-9968

ABATE of Ontario
P.O. Box 63, Station "D"
Scarborough, Ontario, M1R 4Y7

Bikers' Rights Organization of Quebec
P.O. Box 426
Lachine, Quebec, H8S 4C2

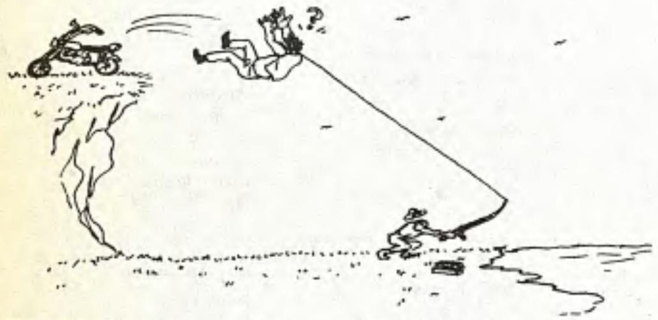
Organization of Responsible Bikers, Nova Scotia
136 Guest Dr. Box 2-1
Truro, N.S. B2N 6N9, (902) 893-3481

PASSIN' GAS

Rippin' Off Some Good Ones

Face it—everybody can use a good laugh now and then. That ain't to say yer gonna find one on these pages, but whatdafuck, we hadda fill the space somehow, and yer at least bound to run into a gut-grabbin' groaner or two—and they're almost as good. Think ya can do better? Prove it. Whip out yer best stuff (not your meat!) and slip it to us. We'll pay $40 in hard, American cash for every knee-slappin' newie or moldy oldie that we print. Sorry, but contributions can be neither acknowledged nor returned. Send yer smilers to: Jokes, Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000.

"... an' then Little Miss Muffet stomped the crap outta the spider."



The talent agent was trying to sell the topless nightclub owner on a new act. "Her measurements are 78DD-24-36!" he claimed enthusiastically.

"Okay, but what kinda act does she do?" the nightclub owner wanted to know.

The agent hesitated. "Uh, actually, she doesn't dance or sing at all—she just crawls out on stage and tries to stand up."

Sprockethead
Scimitar, Calif.

Mad Mike's ol' lady stepped up to the counter at the sporting goods store and said, "I'd like to buy a 12-gauge shotgun for my husband."

"Of course," said the salesman. "Does he prefer any particular model?"

"No preference at all," said the hardbelly. "The cheatin' bastard doesn't even know I'm gonna shoot his ass."

Big John
On Top

Ladies, what's the difference between yer ol' man and a 1936 Knucklehead?

It's possible to restore a 1936 Knucklehead.

Snyder
On the Farm

What's the difference between Miss Piggy's doorstop and California's ex-assemblyman Richard Floyd?

Miss Piggy's doorstop is a pig brick . . .

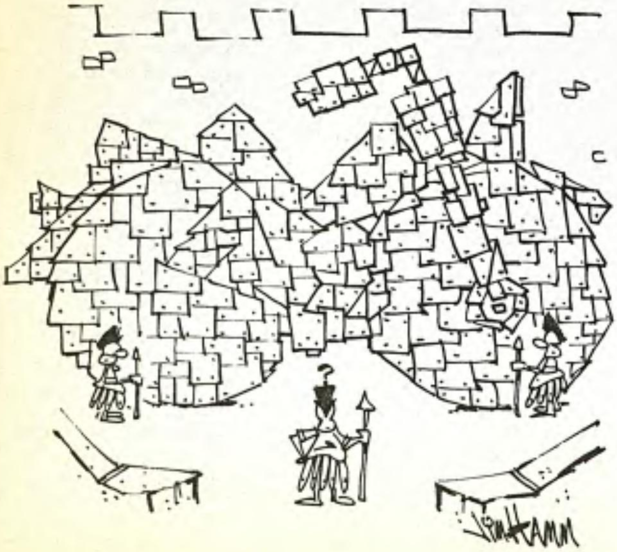
Brasso
Hot Tubbin

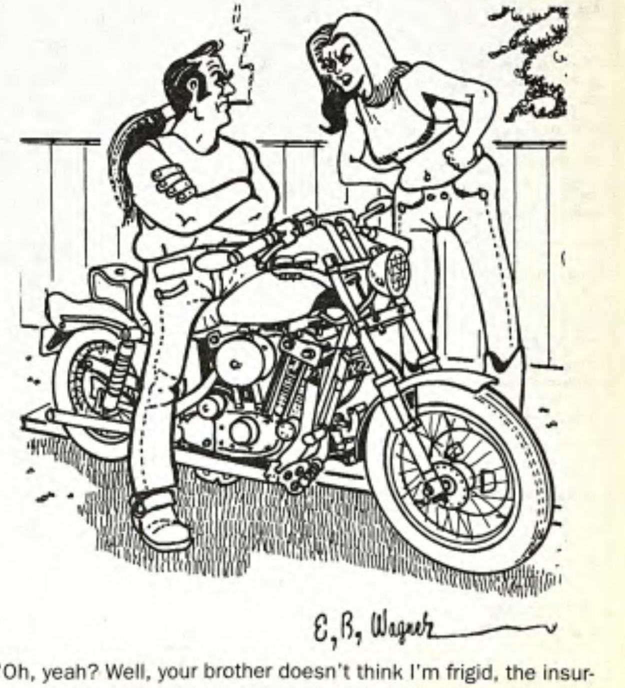
Virge's house burned to the ground, so he called up his insurance company and told them, "Send me a check for the market value of my house."

"Sorry, but that's not the way it works," said the company representative over the phone. "Your policy is a replacement policy, so we'll be rebuilding the house exactly as it was."

"In that case," said Virge after a moment, "I want ya to cancel the policy yer carryin' on my wife."

The Midget
Stayin' Strong





"Oh, yeah? Well, your brother doesn't think I'm frigid, the insurance man doesn't think I'm frigid, the TV repairman doesn't think I'm frigid, the pool guy . . ."

Big Red's better half was makin' dinner when there came a loud knock at the door. She opened it, and the guy standin' there asked, "Hey, lady, ya got any pussy?"

"Get the hell outta here!" she yelled, slammin' the door in his face.

The next evening, the same dude returned, knockin' at the door and askin' the same question. Again she cussed him out and slammed the door in his face.

When Big Red came home that night, she told him about the jerk. "If he comes back tomorrow, I'll kick his fuckin' ass!" Big Red raged. "Tell ya what, next time he asks ya that, jist play along and say yes."

Sure as hell, the following night there was another knock at the door, and Big Red hid behind the door with a crowbar and signalled to his ol' lady.

She opened the door, and there was the guy, who asked again, "Hey, lady, ya got any pussy?"

"I sure do," she answered.

"Well, then, how 'bout givin' yer ol' man some," he bellowed, "so he'll leave my ol' lady's alone?"

Risky
Takin' Chances

During an overseas tour, Pogo decided to kill a little time by drinking and playing poker with three wealthy Chinese. Since he spoke no Chinese himself, and they spoke no English, he hired an interpreter to sit in.

The game went quietly for a while, but in due course Pogo was dealt a four-card possible flush, and he bet a hundred dollars. At this, the Chinese next to him exclaimed, "*Ah-moy!*" which, the interpreter explained, meant he was raising a hundred.

The next Chinese announced, "*Ah-kee!*" The interpreter translated: "He's raising the bet two hundred more."

"*Ah-ching!*" said the third Chinese, raising the stakes another five hundred. In spite of the competition, Pogo decided to stay with the pot, and he drew his one card. When he looked down at his card and saw that he'd missed filling his flush, he cried, "Aw, shit!"—and all three Chinese hastily threw in their hands.

"Nice going, mister!" exclaimed the interpreter, slapping Pogo on the back. "Your million-dollar bluff won the pot!"

Fox
The Hole

"Wait a minute—this guy was only here to visit his sick uncle!"

What goes *clippity-clop, clippity-clop, BANG!-BANG!, clippity-clop, clippity-clop*?

An Amish drive-by shooting.

Smokin' Joe
California City, Calif.

Whaddaya call four blondes at a four-way-stop intersection?

Eternity.

Easy Walker's daughter
Somewhere, USA

"The Army's new policy is 'don't ask, don't tell,' so if any of you meatheads is gay, I don't wanna know about it!"

"Sorry."

NEWS

BROS CLUB

THERE'S ONLY ONE DAYTONA

And There's Only One Bros Club

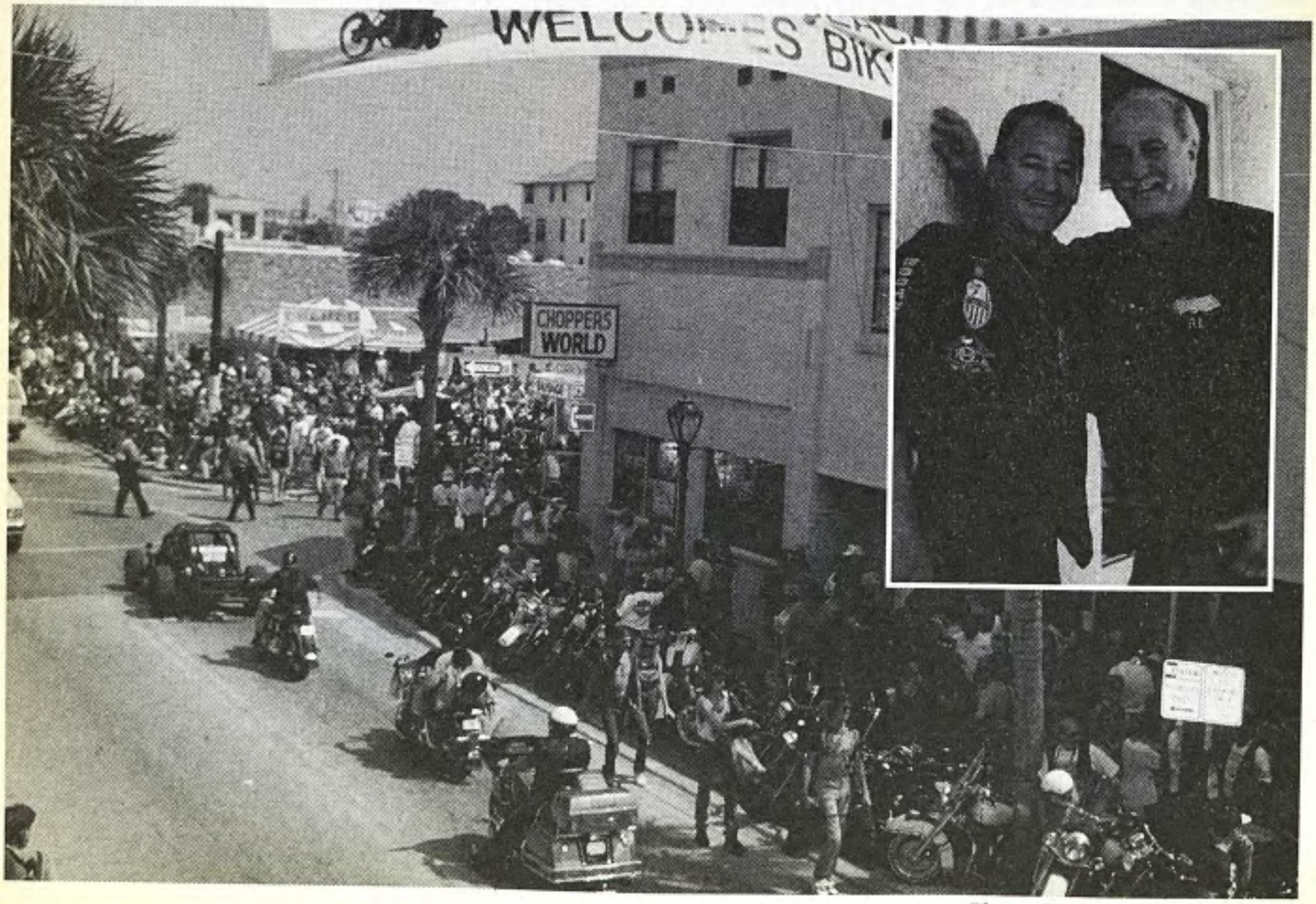
For years, I have been hearing people talk about havin' a bike event that is the "New Daytona." They will often brag that their new rally, "Makes Daytona look small." but it's bullshit, no one can say, "We had a million bikes show up, never had as much as one accident, and we have riders from 79 countries as well as from every state in the union." The fact is, there is only *one* Daytona Bike Week. No words can describe this incredible event.

I arrived from Vallejo, California, where we held one of our *Easyriders* Bike and Tattoo Shows. I missed the first four days but splashed down on the 7th. From the 7th until the 14th, it was nonstop.

I decided to hit the ocean and took a five-mile ride on the beach, enjoying the fantastic scenery. While diggin' the putt, I ran into my first Bros Club member at the event, Action Jack and his beautiful ol' lady. I nicknamed Jack "Action Jack" because he got at least 10 different women to pose with their tops off for photos. That's what I call a man of action.

If you haven't checked out Main Street, you haven't seen Daytona Bike Week. You can observe the fine fauna and more raw iron than Pittsburgh steel on Main Street for hours on end and never get enough. The Bros Club had a great lounge located on the upper floor of the *Easyriders* Store on Main Street. Bros Club members and their guests were able to come upstairs, kick off their boots, have a cold whatever, enjoy the camaraderie of other scooter folks, and check out the Main Street madness from our balcony.

From our Bros Club hospitality suite, I was able to meet bros from all over the land. Some had quite interesting stories. David Nelson from Nova Scotia, Canada, came all the way to Daytona with his wife, Brenda. David tells me that their trip was incredible. They checked out all the places in Florida that Rip suggests in "Ridin' With Rip," sayin' that the bars were really somethin'. The last thing Dave said to me as he left was, "I'll definitely see you next year, Al."



Photos: Kim Peterson, Dave Witbrow

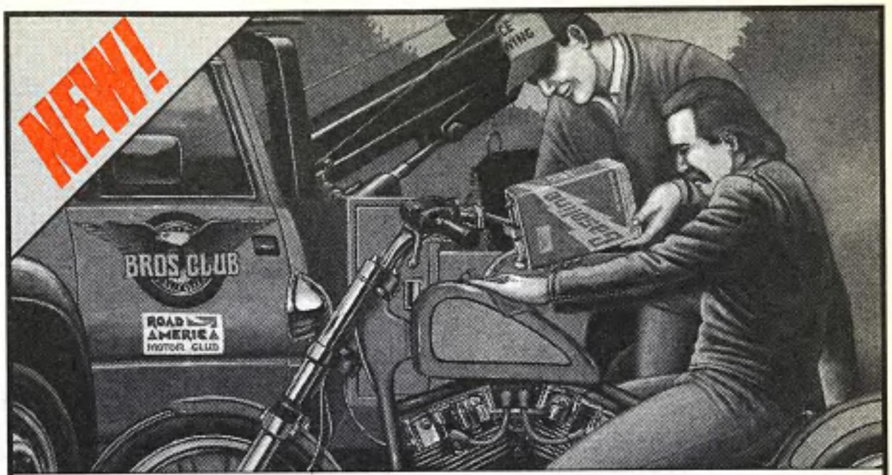
I met two interesting Bros Club members in Al Bulling's Last Resort by the names of Max and Wilhelm from Blitzkreig Phantom Pads out of Southern California. Both agreed there is nothin' like Daytona. Max told me that he is so impressed with the Bros Club that he wants to offer a 10 percent discount to all his fellow bros. Max and Wilhelm are co-sponsors of the *Easyriders* Rodeo Tour and can be seen exhibiting at most of the rodeos, so make sure to bring your Bros Club card.

Thursday morning, I took some members out to the advanced Star Consumer show and talked to John Preston, owner of Bushtec Trailers. I also spent some time with my best bro, Ron Fischer, of Cycle Comm., and talked to Boyce and Phyllis Williams of Accessories Unlimited, who complained that they didn't bring enough goods.

In the evening I grabbed another group of bros and went to the AMI American Motorcyclist Institute (AMI). No article about Bike Week would be complete without raving about Lamar Williams' AMI party. I pulled up to some sort of country club. Once inside, my eyes opened up like saucers. Surrounding me, was one of the largest pools I'd ever seen, and everything was themed as an authentic re-creation of the film "Jurassic Park." The buffet revealed at least 75 of the tastiest foods imaginable (including dinosaur eggs). It was a swell time, except for tryin' to get the dino shit off of my boots.

If any of you bros weren't able to make it up to the Bros lounge, be sure and check us out next year. Stop up and bring a buddy. By the way, a special thanks to Leslie Williams and Gary Martin from *Easyriders* of Columbus, Ohio. The three of us solved many of the world's problems while doin' our laundry.

Yep, I can honestly say there is only one Daytona Bike Week. Accept no substitutions. Till next time—watch out for the other guy. —Al



The Bros Club® *Road Service Plan*: Any time. Anywhere. Just Call, Sign and Ride. . . . and Bros Club® picks up the bill – *every time!*

No matter where you are or what time it is, the Bros Club *Road Service Plan* gives Bros Club members access to over 12,000 providers of emergency road service nationwide. Just call the toll-free Bros Club *Road Service Plan* number and a truck will be immediately dispatched to your location. If a jump, gas or air won't get you going, the roll-off trucks and motorcycle-savvy operators are equipped to professionaly transport your ride wherever you want it taken. And the Bros Club *Road Service Plan* will pick up the bill – everytime! (Bros Club picks up to $50 per occurrence)

With the Bros Club *Road Service Plan* you also get:

★ "Ridin' With Rip," the official Bros Club guide to all the great places where Bros Club members gather.

★ V.I.P. treatment at all *Easyriders* Rodeos, Bike & Tattoo Shows and other special events.

★ Great discounts on merchandise at many Bros Club affiliated shops.

★ A Bros Club jacket patch (with annual renewal membership "rockers") so your Bros can find you in any crowd.

★ ...and an official Bros Club *Road Service Plan* membership card that's your personal ticket to worry-free riding, coast-to-coast.

All for just $24.95 to current Bros Club members – or, $29.95 per year, which includes your annual membership (or, renewal) in the Bros Club.

Don't put it off until you wished you hadn't. To join, call this toll-free number:

(800) 247-6246 operator 254

(24 hours - 7 days a week)

- - - - - *Or clip out and reutrn this coupon* - - - - -

☐ **YES,** I want all the special benefits of the Bros Club *Road Service Plan.*

☐ **$24.95 (if a current Bros member)**

☐ **$29.95 (includes Road Service Plan and Bros membership)**

Name ______________________ BE254

Address ______________________

City ____________ **State** ______ **Zip** ________

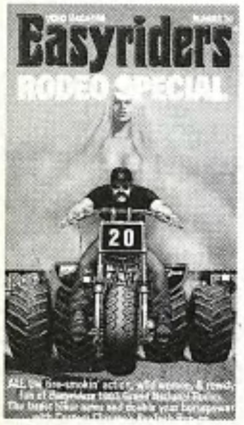
☐ **Payment enclosed. Charge my:** ☐ **Visa** ☐ **Amex** ☐ **MC** ☐ **Discover**

Acct. #: ______________________

Signature: ____________ **Exp. Date:** ________
must have

Mail to: *Easyriders* Bros Club, P.O. Box 469060 Escondido, CA 92046-9060

Parts Box *Tell 'Em Snake Sent Ya!*

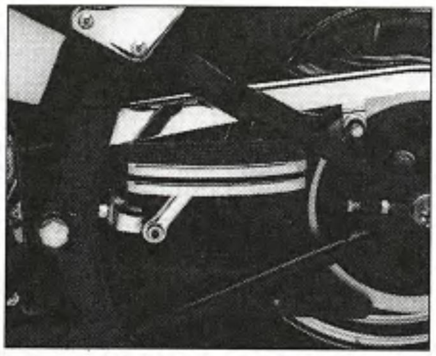


Video 20

Our videos are coming alive, even though the crew won't let me in front of the camera. This one highlights the *Easyriders* Rodeo finale—all the dirt-churnin' action. Also: three babes wash a bros bike in sultry fantasy fashion; we doubled the horsepower on an Evo with RevTech components; and you'll be sure to bust a gut watchin' our helmet tests. Get one quick by calling (800) 323-3484.

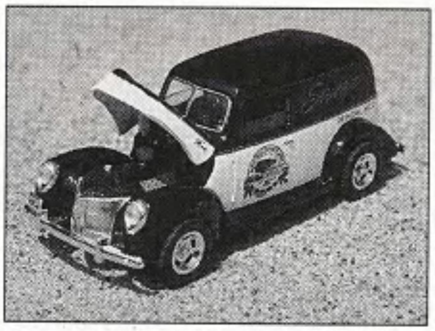
Magnetic Tank Bag

This 12-liter, 13-inch, expandable magnetic tank bag is made of heavy-duty nylon and features a fully-lined compartment, quick access zipper, large, clear-view map pocket, carrying handle, and safety tether strap. The main storage area expands by unzipping one zipper, and the magnets are positioned in a pattern that enables it to be used on almost any bike model. Comes in black only. For info: Tour Master Riding Gear, Dept. ER, 2360 Townsgate Rd., Westlake Village, CA 91361, (805) 373-6868.



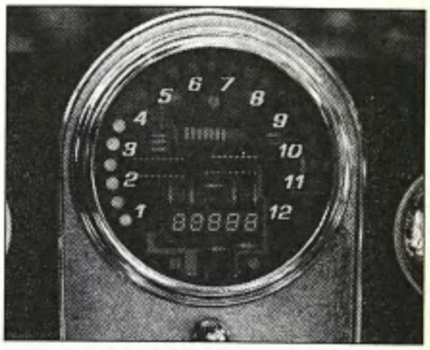
Passenger Mini-Floorboards

Two different versions are available, one features vibration-absorbing, dampers built in under the pads. They bolt directly to the passenger footpeg mounting points on Softail models. Both boards are fully adjustable with ⅞-inch of fore-to-aft movement and can be rotated in a 360-degree arc. They fit FXST, FXSTC, FXSTS, and FLST models from 1984 to present, and FLSTC models from late 1987 through 1989. For more info contact the masterminds at CCI: (408) 778-0500.



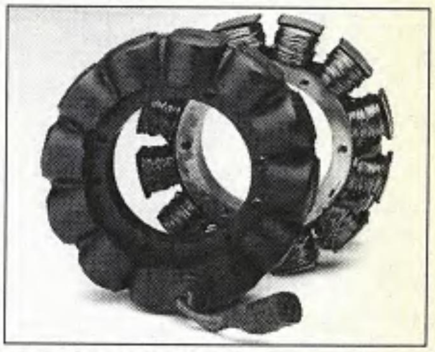
Sturgis Collectible

Here it is: the official, sanctioned, blessed and certified collectible 1940 Ford panel delivery truck, with a detailed, flathead V-8 under the hood. Only 5,200 of these units are being made and officially licensed by M.B. & Strings, Inc. The box has a dedication to Pappy Hoel and the City of Sturgis. Check the Armory, next to the Drag Specialties booth on Main Street, when you're in Sturgis.



Electronic Speedo

Twenty-three lights circle the face and glow a bright yellow as the tach LED digital bar glows from green to red at 6000. Miles click away on the yellow LED readout of the odometer. The Terminator electronic, digital speedo follows the lines of the old-style look. Speedometer and dash also available from Xzotic Cycle Products: Dept. ER, P.O. Box 532022, Grand Prairie, TX or call (214) 264-6986.



Accel Lectric Stators

Made in the U.S. of A from the finest components available, these stators are backed by a lifetime replacement warranty on all eight part numbers which cover all Harley-Davidson Big Twins from 1970 to the present. For more info contact Mr. Gasket Company, Accel Motorcycle Products, 8700 Brookpark Road, Cleveland, OH 44129 or call (216) 398-8300.

Aid to Injured Motorcyclists

Accident?

Law Offices of

RICHARD M. LESTER

- 110 Offices Nationwide
- Attorneys Who Ride • Free Legal Consultation
- No Recovery = No Fee • We Make House Calls
- Local Offices in Every State

24 Hours-Toll Free

NATIONWIDE

(800) ON-A-BIKE (800) 531-2424

We are endorsed by over a million bikers and 400 motorcycle groups.

ATTENTION EASYRIDERS READERS: This group of attorneys puts a substantial portion of its legal fees from motorcycle accidents back into motorcycling by being the sole financial sponsor of the National Coalition of Motorcyclists

THE RISE OF FUEL INJECTION

In the new world of increased fuel economy, velocity, and power, fuel injection is knocking at our garage doors; drag bike racers have been experimenting with it for years. Last year Accel introduced their unit for Harleys and it worked well. This year, the unit to check out is a solid state, all-in-one piece system from Whitek. Next year H-D is scheduled to introduce their first OEM injection system on a touring model.

We installed the complete Whitek system on a 1992 Dyna Glide in less than three hours (photo 1). The system consists of the throttle body, the handlebar control panel, hoses, and a 5-wire loom to connect the electronic module (mounted on the inside of the air cleaner to the existing Dyna electrical system). We chose to use a Ramjet intake manifold and replace the stock petcock with a high-flow pingle. The kit also provides a choice of two venturi sizes: 42mm or 46mm.

The Ramjet intake manifold afforded us the most solid mounted throttle body, which enhanced the stability of the wiring. Each wire was carefully soldered and shrink-wrapped to prevent any possible disconnection or short. The electronics are voltage-sensitive and the slightest interruption in current can disable the system. This particular unit was installed by Marty Ruthman of Hi-Tech Custom Cycles in Van Nuys, California. For technical support, the designer, Bob White at Whitek, was readily available.

We disassembled the stock intake manifold and carburetor. The Whitek unit requires a flange type of intake manifold, so the solid Ramjet unit was installed only after tremendous care went into checking the fit (photo 2).

The new throttle body was then bolted in place and the wires were connected per the instructions (photo 3). Coil(s) can be wired in either the single-fire or dual-fire mode.

A high-flow Pingle petcock was installed, because a fuel pump attached to the right side of the throttle body maintains a high constant pressure. Electronics control the pulses of fuel being time-injected into the intake manifold (photo 4). The remaining fuel is pumped back into the tank to cool. Neither the Accel nor the

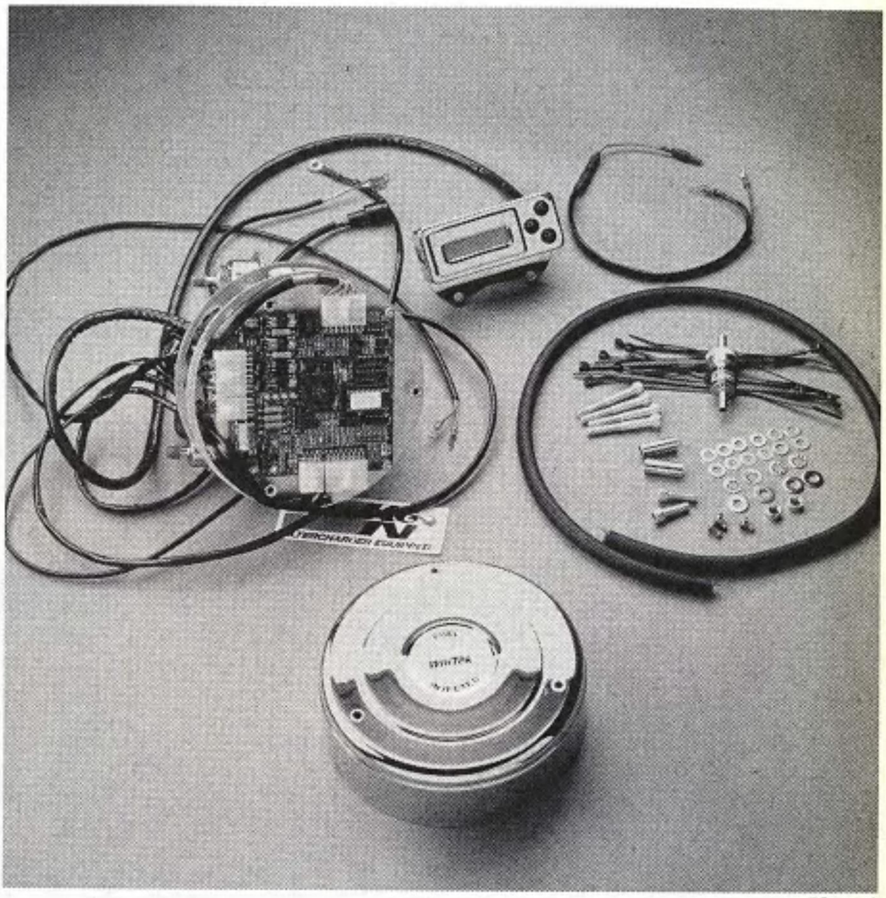


Photo 1

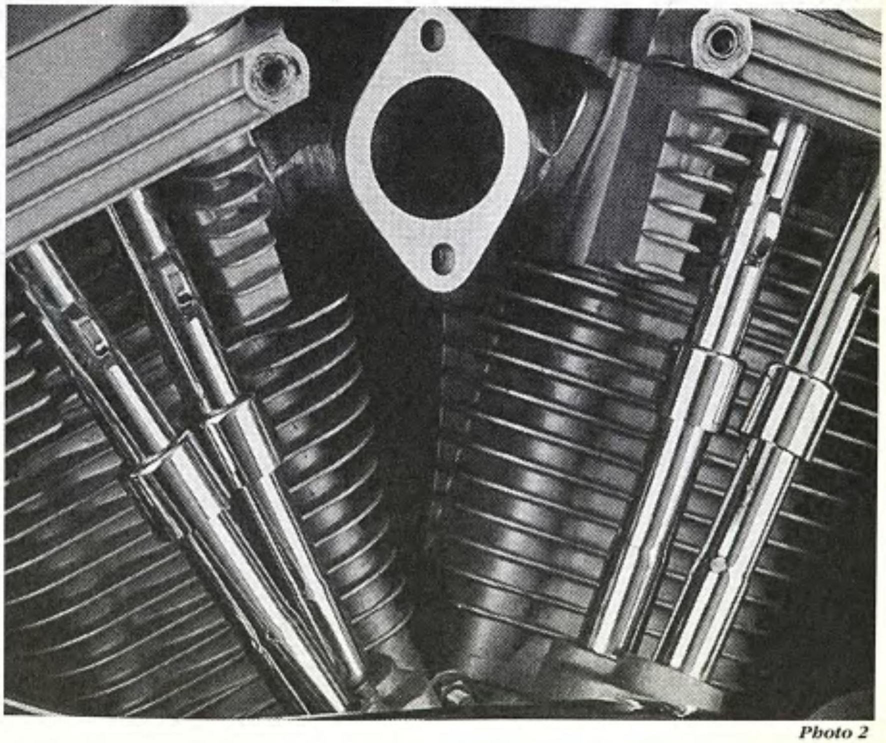
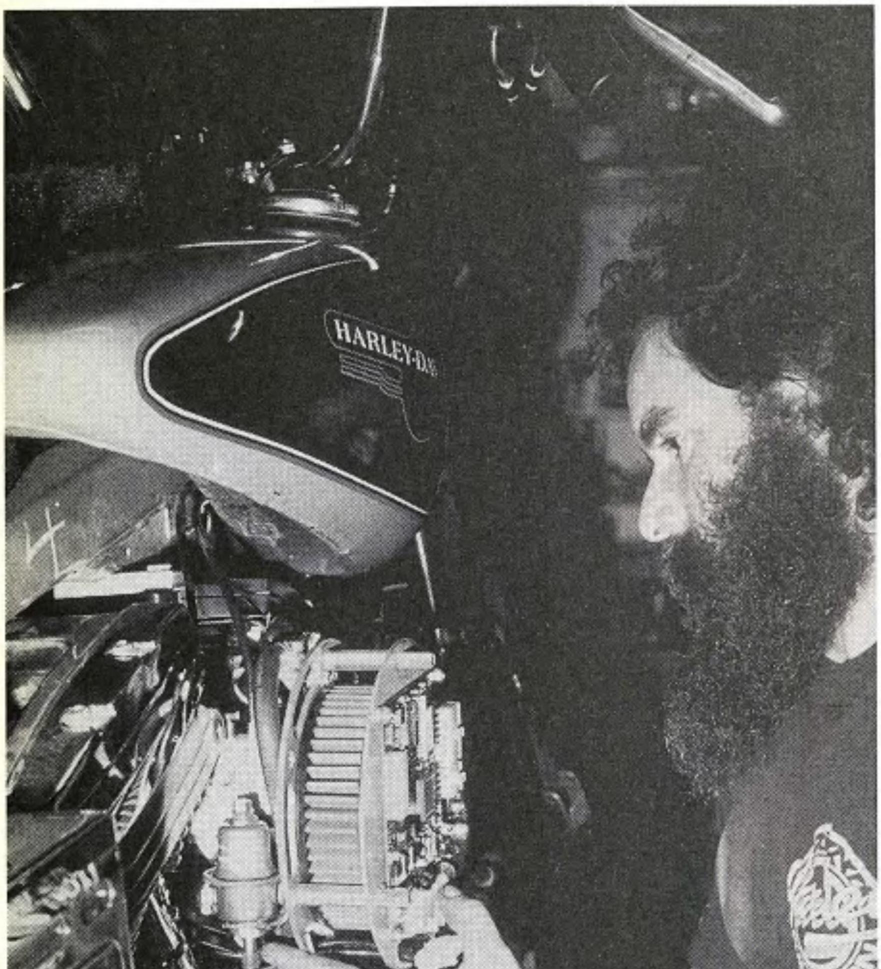


Photo 2

A New Age Is Coming



Photos: Marcus Cuff ***Photo 3***

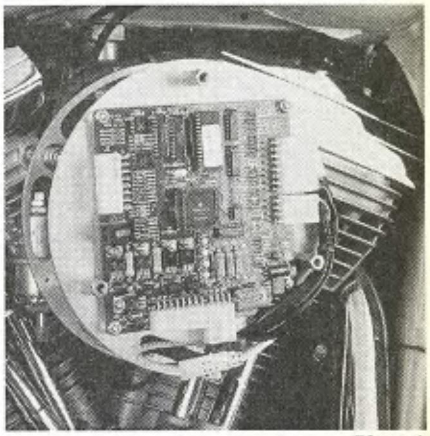


Photo 4

Photo 5

Whitek unit monitors exhaust, but both have thermocouples. The control panel is mounted on the handlebars and can adjust the ignition timing, the fuel system delivery (amount, duration), and the "choke" duration and intensity (photo 5).

The major difference between the Whitek system and the Accel unit is the rider's ability to adjust every aspect of the system while rolling down the road. For the tinkerer who goes beyond the realm of his motorcycle's performance curve, pressing one button erases all the mistakes and pulls the bike back into a preset performance formula.

Some minor items to watch out for: You may need longer throttle cables (any non-CV dual cables should work). Some trimming of the air cleaner and backing plate may be necessary for tank clearance, especially on rubber-mounted motors.

The overall benefit of fuel injection is its efficiency. Blasting the fuel into →

the manifold on a timed system is economical and enhances the performance tremendously. Note the diagram. Instead of fuel being sucked into the cylinders only when the valve is open and only through venturi velocity, fuel injection squirts the fuel into the manifold (or directly into the port with the Accel model) precisely when it's needed. No venturi effect is needed to speed delivery. The throat is wide open to the intake valve and the fuel spray duration, fan design, and amount are controlled for maximum performance. You'd be surprised what a difference injection makes in V-twin performance.

—Wrench

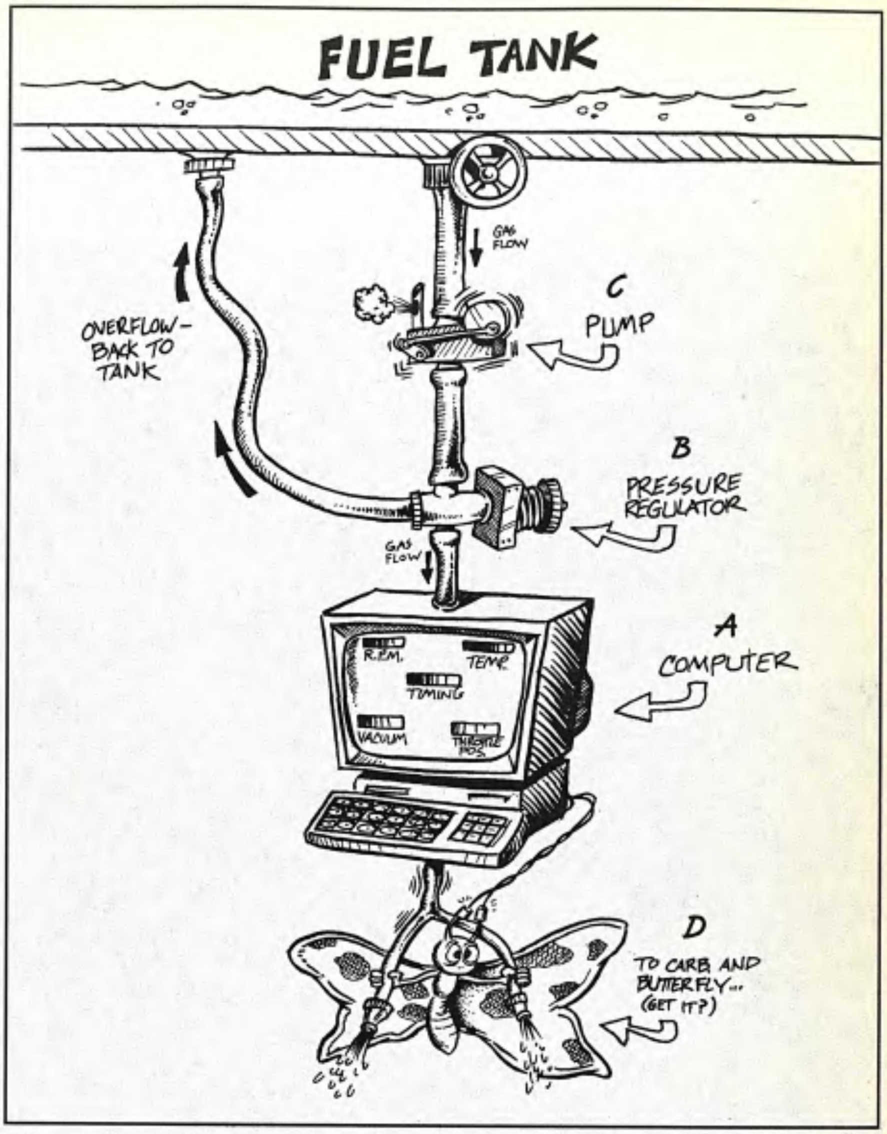
INJECTION THEORY

The ECU (Electronic Control Unit) reads crankshaft position (degrees) from the stock ignition pickup (A). This tells the ECU when to inject fuel. With another reading from the TPS (Throttle Position Sensor), it tells how much fuel to inject, and a reading from the MAP (Manifold Absolute Pressure) sensor blends the first two readings to give smooth throttle response. There are other things occurring at the same time to ensure optimum operation.

The ECU's thermocouple senses temperature, so it knows when to reduce the amount of cold start enrichment (choke). It also reads engine speed and controls it at idle—with the IAC (Idle Air Control))—and holds the idle speed up, while cold, in order to speed the warm up process. (The Whitek system does not use this.) The ECU also controls fuel and spark to help prevent overheating.

In addition, the ECU reads how fast the throttle (TPS) is opened and, depending on engine speed and temp, delivers an appropriate "accelerator pump shot." This "accelerator pump shot" does not deliver quite the same as a carb, but it's tailored to the demand of that instant and can vary with different demands, such as load and engine speed. This is where the injection unit saves fuel that a well-tuned carb can't. The carb has to supply an amount of fuel equal to the largest demand every time, even when a smaller amount would do. This is because it has no way of discerning the engine speed or load. Of course this "accelerator pump" is used on all carbs and injectors, except *true* Constant Velocity carbs. Constant Velocity refers to the air speed in the carb—not road speed.

The fuel pressure regulator would seem to be a simple piece, but it is not (B). It very precisely and instantly controls the fuel pressure from zero flow to maximum flow, and it corrects for altitude changes. It does all this without back loading the fuel pump to the point where it would "stall" and burn up.



The fuel pump (C) will pump over 50 pounds of pressure at "stall." But, if it's left running, it would overheat, cause a large vapor bubble to develop, then quickly weld itself. The pressure regulator by-passes excess fuel back to the tank; this fuel flow keeps the pump cool and alive.

The Idle Air Control air pump is very precise. It moves air around the butterfly to control the idle speed. It is not absolutely required to make the injection function, but it is nice, and it eliminates the need to constantly adjust idle speed manually. (Whitek Fuel Injection does not use one. Instead,it uses ECU to control other things and to allow the rider to fine tune for the best seat-of-the-pants feel.)

The injector nozzles themselves are another reason why electronic fuel injection is here to stay—their spray pattern is makes them uniquely efficient (D).

A carb just delivers a stream of fuel into the air flow and hopefully this air stream is turbulent enough to get the fuel spread sufficiently to provide a good burn in the cylinder. With injection, there are two cone-shaped sprays pushing fuel into the air stream, and they can be timed so that they end up in front of the spark plug when it sparks. This way, even lean burn conditions present no problem. And, with all aspects of the engine's power output under control, the operating smoothness is very deceptive on how much power is actually being produced.

—Dr. Rux

Special thanks to: Roger at X.R.V. Enterprises, Andrews Cams, Dyna Coils, and Bub Enterprises.

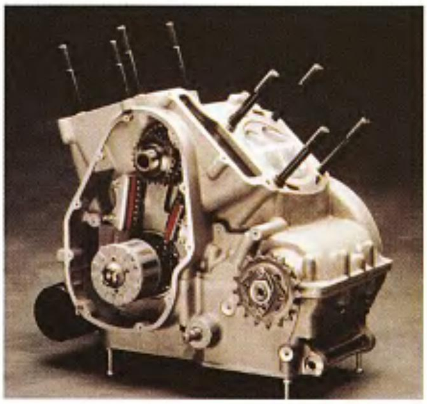
HOW BOB TRAINED AT HOME TO BE A MOTORCYCLE MECHANIC!
...and told his jerk boss to hit the road!
BOB, QUIT STANDING AROUND AND GET TO WORK!
DAMN! I'M SICK OF SHOVELING PAVEMENT FOR PEANUTS!
LOOK, BOB, YOUR ATTITUDE STINKS AND YOU DO LESS WORK THAN A LAME MULE! YOU'RE GONNA HAVE TO WORK OVERTIME TONIGHT!
I CAN'T! I'M GOING TO A HARLEY RODEO!
YOU EITHER WORK OR YOU'RE FIRED!
Later...
I'M SORRY I'M LATE MIKE, BUT I HAD TO WORK OVERTIME! I HATE MY JOB...NEVER ANY FREE TIME, NEVER ENOUGH MONEY, AND I'D RATHER RIDE ON PAVEMENT THAN SHOVEL IT!
PRRRR
DON'T BE A FOOL, MAN...GET ANOTHER JOB!
I'VE TRIED, I'VE TRIED! WORKING FOR THAT JERK IS AS MUCH FUN AS WEARING A HELMET, BUT I DON'T HAVE ANY FORMAL TRAINING THAT BOSSES LOOK FOR WHEN HIRING. WHO'S GOT THE MONEY AND THE TIME TO GO TO TECH SCHOOL?
TELL YOUR SOB STORY TO SOMEBODY ELSE! YOU DON'T SEE ME CRYING THE BLUES DO YA? THAT'S BECAUSE MY LOVE OF BIKES AND MY DESIRE TO BE A MOTORCYCLE MECHANIC DROVE ME TO GET THE TRAINING I NEEDED...
I SAW AN AD IN EASYRIDERS THAT SAID I COULD TRAIN AT HOME IN MY SPARE TIME TO BECOME A MOTORCYCLE MECHANIC THROUGH ICS!
Motorcycle Mechanic
SURE, I WAS SKEPTICAL AT FIRST, BUT WHEN THEIR FREE INFORMATION ARRIVED THAT SHOWED ME EVERYTHING I WOULD LEARN AND EXPLAINED HOW EMPLOYERS RECOGNIZE AN ICS CAREER DIPLOMA, I WAS SOLD!
NO KIDDING? IS THAT HOW YOU GOT YOUR JOB AS TOP MECHANIC?
YEP, AND NOW I'M MAKING THE KIND OF MONEY I DESERVE AND DOING WHAT I LIKE TO DO! AND JUST LOOK AT MY BIKE! IT'S THE BEST RUNNING PANHEAD IN THE RODEO!
MAYBE ICS IS THE WAY TO GO...
Six months later...
Bubba's Bikerama
HEY MIKE! I JUST WANTED TO CALL YOU TO THANK YOU FOR TELLING ME ABOUT ICS. I FINISHED MY TRAINING, AND GUESS WHAT? I LANDED A MECHANIC'S JOB TODAY AT THE LOCAL HARLEY SHOP!
Back at the construction site...
YOU'RE LATE BOB, GET TO WORK!
GET LOST, MAN! I JUST GOT A NEW JOB AS A MOTORCYCLE MECHANIC.
YEAH, RIGHT...YOU'LL BE A LABORER ALL YOUR LIFE.
OH NO I WON'T! WHAT'S MORE I QUIT!
TAKE MY ADVICE. MAIL IN THE CARD OR COUPON TODAY FOR ALL THE FACTS ON ICS TRAINING, OR CALL TOLL FREE. IT COULD DO AS MUCH FOR YOU AS IT DID FOR ME. AND WHAT THE HECK, THE INFORMATION IS FREE!
CALL TOLL FREE
1-800-596-5505
EXT. 4323
CALL ANYTIME—24 HOURS A DAY. 7 DAYS A WEEK
ICS SINCE 1890 Over 100 Years of Excellence
If card is missing mail coupon to:
School of Motorcycle Repair
Dept. PEU074S, 925 Oak Street, Scranton, PA 18515
Yes! Rush me FREE FACTS that tell how I can train at home for a great career as a Motorcycle Mechanic! No obligation. No salesman will visit.
Name Age
Street Apt. #
City/State Zip
Phone ( )
TB2B
Sent Free

HARLEY-DAVIDSON UNLEASHES THE VR1000 SUPERBIKE

This year, Harley-Davidson thundered into its 80th season of motorcycle competition, boasting a legacy of determined men and dauntless machines. Since 1914, Harley-Davidson has enjoyed the spotlight of the winner's circle. Even before World War I, H-D defeated its competition with the innovative 1916 8-valve V-twin and the Wrecking Crew—a team of factory riders who regularly demolished the competition. But it was between the war years that H-D earned its stripes. In 1921, at the historic Fresno boardtrack, the Milwaukee manufacturer was the first—ever—to win a motorcycle race at an average speed exceeding 100 mph. Shortly thereafter, Harley unleashed the renowned 21-cubic-inch "Peashooter" overhead valve single, and in the able racing hands of the great Joe Petrali, it swept the major boardtrack races in 1925—giving the "roaring '20s" a whole new meaning.

When the stockmarket collapsed, and our nation's morale with it, Harley's racing team remained true to its heritage and forged ahead. Aboard a variety of Harley racing machines, Petrali amassed the most national points from 1931-1933, and repeated his performance in 1935 and 1936. In 1935, despite the obvious setbacks of the Great Depression, not to mention the unpredictable racing surfaces of the day—ranging from badly pocked pavement to rock and rut-ridden dirt—Petrali won every race on the 13-stop national tour that year. During that time, Petrali (who helped develop the historic overhead valve Knucklehead) went on to show off H-D's racing versatility by holding the National Hillclimb Championship eight years running and by setting another record (Daytona Beach, 1936) at 136.183 mph aboard the early 1937 Model E 61 cubic inch V-twin Streamliner—granddaddy to the *Easyriders* Streamliner, which still holds the world's motorcycle Land Speed Record of 322.150 mph (Bonneville Salt Flats, July 14, 1990).

As competition increased worldwide, Harley-Davidson rose to the occasion and the list of Harley-powered



achievers continued to span the decades: pre-war-designed WR and WRTT models in the '40s, the leaner and tougher KR and KRTTs of the '50s and '60s, the legendary XR-750 of the '70s and early '80s, and the Sportster-based XR1000, dubbed "Lucifer's Hammer" when it crushed the best bikes from Europe and Japan, and conquered the Battle of the Twins from 1984-1986. But H-D wouldn't be satisfied until it returned to the ultimate test of its racing versatility—the Daytona 200. Harley last competed in the Daytona 200 as a factory team in 1973, wielding its XRTT. And it wasn't until this year that the Milwaukee bros returned to the awesome arena with their very first Superbike, the 1994 VR1000.

More than five years in the making, with roots reaching back to the earliest Harley contenders, the 1994 VR1000 sports a 60.78 cubic inch (996cc), 4-stroke, water-cooled and fuel-injected 60-degree V-twin. The dual overhead camshafts actuate four valves per cylinder, reminiscent of Harley's first 8-valve racing giant in 1916. The 11.6:1 ratio, 79 foot-pounds of torque at 8,000 rpms, and 135 CBHP at 10,000 rpm are funnelled through a 5-speed transmission and harnessed by a lightweight carbon-fiber reinforced aluminum twin-beam frame with 6-piston caliper, dual disc brakes (U.S.-made by Wilwood of Indy car fame) and an inverted fork (internal damping) up front and a single shock, dual-piston caliper, single disc brake in

Photo: Tom

An 80-Year Racing Legacy Produces Its Latest Scion

Photos courtey of Harley-Davidson Motor Company

the rear. Throw on the alloy clip-on bars, a solo seat with rearset pegs, a 4.5-gallon aluminum tank, 2-into-1 exhaust with canister-type mufflers, carbon-fiber fairing and front fender, and the classic black and orange paint and she's ready to roll.

Scheduled to compete in all 10 1994 AMA National Superbike race events, the VR1000, piloted by 1991 Daytona 200 winner Miguel DuHamel (son of former Harley racer Yvon DuHamel) the VR1000 made a helluva debut in its first race. Beginning the race in the 68th spot on the starting grid, the new VR1000 steadily stormed passed one competitor after another, turning the 3.56-mile laps in the one-minute, 54-second range—only a few seconds less than the fastest qualifying time. Cameras flashed, stopwatches clicked and the crowd literally rose in their seats to cheer on the distinct thundering roar of the American-made machine as it steadily moved up from 68th to 20th place by only the 22nd lap (78th mile) of the 200-mile race—clearly leaving a huge margin for Harley to make its long-awaited Daytona 200 comeback with a blazing victory. Unfortunately, it was on the front straight of that same 78th mile into the race that the Milwaukee machine coasted to a stop in a cloud of smoke. The counter-balancing shaft had come apart, which led to obvious engine problems. What has competitors worried for the remainder of the year is that DuHamel and the VR1000 demonstrated their racing integrity for 78 consecutive miles, which is longer than any race left on the series. The Harley-Davidson 1994 VR1000 not only proved itself worthy of a great legacy of American-made racing machines, but it's a force to be reckoned with.

—Clay Dog

DID YOU KNOW?

True Biker Facts And Scooter Trivia

Twenty-seven light years away, a comet is ripping through the cosmos at over 40,000 mph. In Brazil, a king's ransom in gold is still buried and waiting to be found. Over 400 mosquitoes were born an hour ago in an old tire in my backyard. What, you ask, does all this have to do with biker trivia? I have no idea. Still, it's time to plunge into the borderline amazing world of scooter trivia to dredge up the shiniest tidbits of biker lore as we once again ask . . . DID YOU KNOW!

Did you know that back in 1958, you could tour Europe on a motorcycle for $4 a day? That's according to an article called "Pauper's Guide To Europe" published in *Cycle* magazine of that year. The author, Alex Goff, took a 4,500-mile "Grand Tour" of Sweden, Germany, France, Switzerland, and Italy aboard a 200cc Zundapp. The total cost of his trip was just $950. He swore that his $4 a day bike vacation included all meals, lodgings, gas, and oil. But then, Alex was staying in ancient facilities that cost 25 cents a night.

Did you know that 15 percent of Americans bite their toenails? According to *Easyriders*' resident sage, Spider, psychologists in Utah were doing research on fingernail biters and discovered the toe biting phenomenon. Apparently, nobody talks about biting their toenails "because most people feel that doing so is a rare and abnormal practice." Closet toenail biters unite. This fascinating fact comes to us from the December 1978 issue of *Easyriders* and is proof positive that this magazine offers great bikes and enlightening information.

Did you know that you can register a coffin with the California Department Of Motor Vehicles (DMV)? It has been done. A bro named David Brannen used to ride a '46 Knuckle with a real casket rigged as a trailer. The DMV in Covina, California, registered the coffin as a trailer saying, "If it has wheels on it and is not self-propelled, we register it as a trailer." Good to know my bros can carry my ass down the highway after I kick the bucket.

Did you know that the birth of the Harley-Davidson Motor Company in 1903 stands out as a hallmark year in transportation history? During the same year that the Davidsons and Harleys were putting their first motorcycle into production, Henry Ford revolutionized the auto industry by mass producing his Model A Ford. Meanwhile, in Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, the Wright Brothers made aviation history with mankind's first powered flight. What a year.

Did you know that by 1920 Harley was the biggest motorcycle manufacturer in the world?

Did you know that *In The Wind* magazine has been around for 17 years? Hard to believe, but *Wind* editor Kim Peterson has been throwin' that rag together since . . . well, since he had hair. The first published advertisement stated: "*In The Wind* photos are proof that that being a biker is one of the last free lifestyles around." Right on.

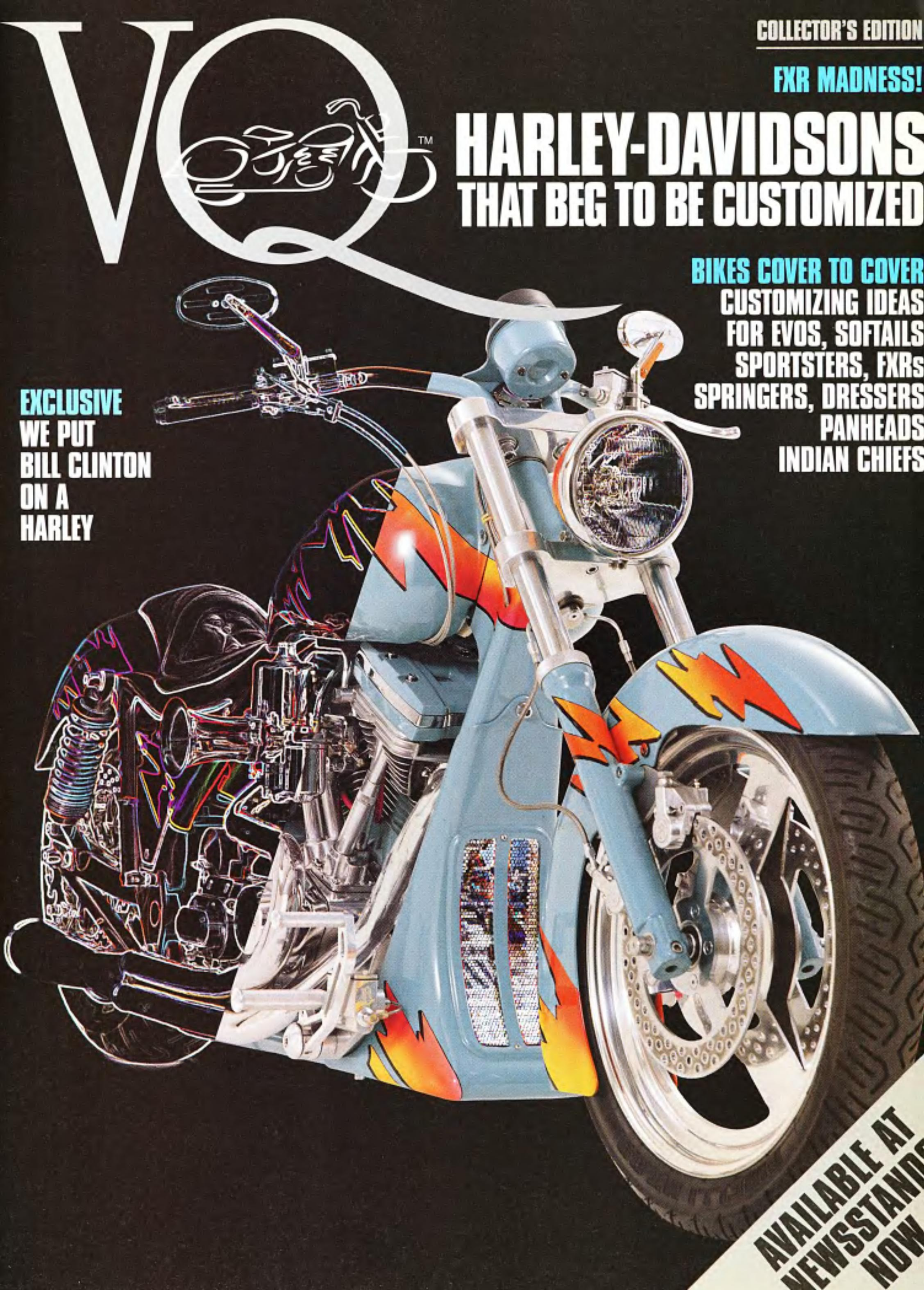
Did you know that by 1920 Harley-Davidson was the biggest motorcycle manufacturer in the world? H-D was the biggest both in terms of machines produced and plant size. Harley was also one of the largest advertisers in the west, with a whopping ad budget of a quarter-million smackers. That was a ton of dough in those days. In 1920, Harley boasted having dealers in 67 countries worldwide.

Did you know that a life-sized cut-out of a motorcycle cop was used to slow hot rodders down back in the '50s? It seems the local kids used to blast by Maury Beach's Mobil Station in Garden Grove, California. Maury painted up a grim-faced cop on a Harley and mounted the masonite cut-out on the corner of his lot. Officer MacDougal, as the two-dimensional cop was called, was a local landmark for many years. MacDougal was so life-like, that tourists used to stop to ask him directions.

Did you know that you can now make your Harley Sportster look just like a classic British Vincent? It's true, but this custom make-over is not about looks alone. The Classic Motorcycle Company of Carmel Valley, California, offers a limited-edition kit that they claim will make your Sporty handle like a cafe racer in the twisties. The kit includes a handmade 4¾-gallon polished aluminum gas tank, stainless steel spoked wheels, tires, fenders, lights, bars, seat, exhaust system and more. For more information call Classic at (408) 659-0329.

Did you know that the "bitch bar" or "sissybar" is actually named after a famous gay bar in San Francisco called "The Bitch"? If you believe that, you're smoked out, bro. Just makin' sure you're awake. Later.

—Phantom



VQ
COLLECTOR'S EDITION
FXR MADNESS!
HARLEY-DAVIDSONS
THAT BEG TO BE CUSTOMIZED
BIKES COVER TO COVER
CUSTOMIZING IDEAS
FOR EVOS, SOFTAILS
SPORTSTERS, FXRs
SPRINGERS, DRESSERS
PANHEADS
INDIAN CHIEFS
EXCLUSIVE
WE PUT
BILL CLINTON
ON A
HARLEY
AVAILABLE AT
NEWSSTAND
NOW

KICKSTART *of the* HEART

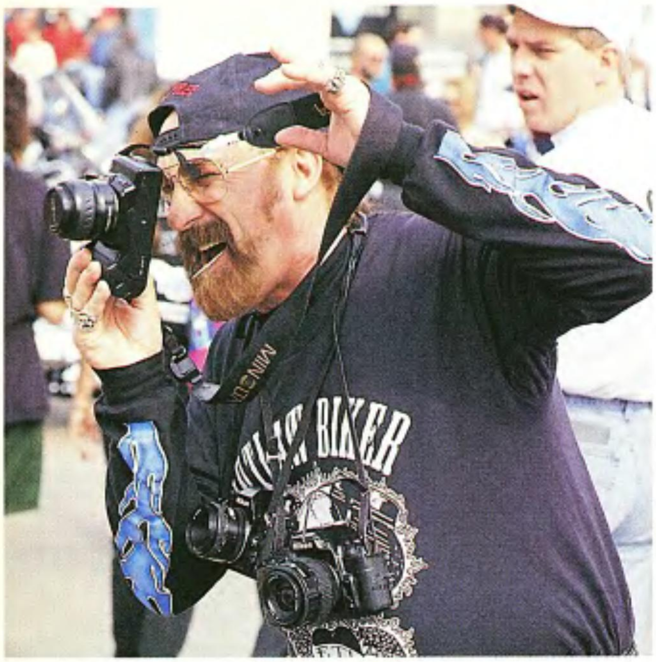
EASYRIDERS OF HOUSTON SECOND ANNUAL CHARITY RODEO

What do tree trunk-sized 10-gallon hats, bone-crushing bronco bulls, and belt buckles bigger than hubcaps off a '55 Merc have to do with Mötley Crüe's "Kickstart My Heart?" Not a damn thing, 'cept that a whole buncha kids at the Harris County Children's Protective Services got their hopes and hearts kickstarted—big time—when *Easyriders* of Houston announced its Second Annual Charity Rodeo Ride.

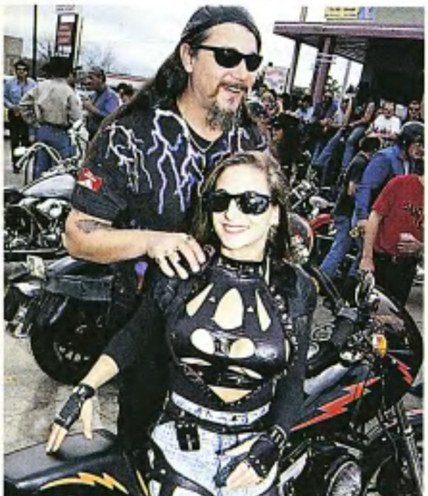
Things got off to a righteous start on the morning of February 6

More than 10,000 brothers and sisters were partying in the street in front of the Easyriders Store

when Lone Star locals got a first-hand taste of the power of their biking community: 2,500 scooters rode in one mighty roar around Houston's 610 loop, then thundered into town and parked right in front of *Easyriders* of Houston, where they showed their support of the worthwhile cause. Forty-two volunteer police (including many Blue Knights) also showed up to show their support of the event →

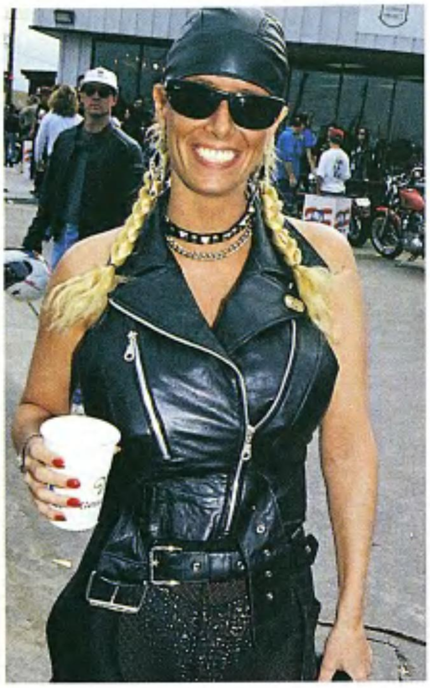

BIKER

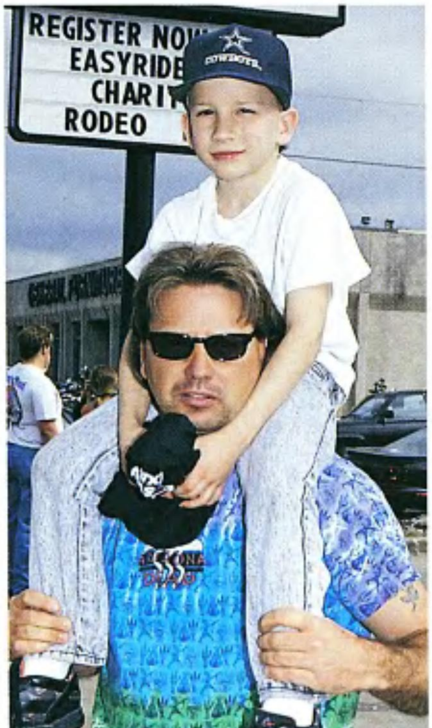
FOOD



by designating all four of the inside lanes of the six-lane city street "Scooter Parking Only!"

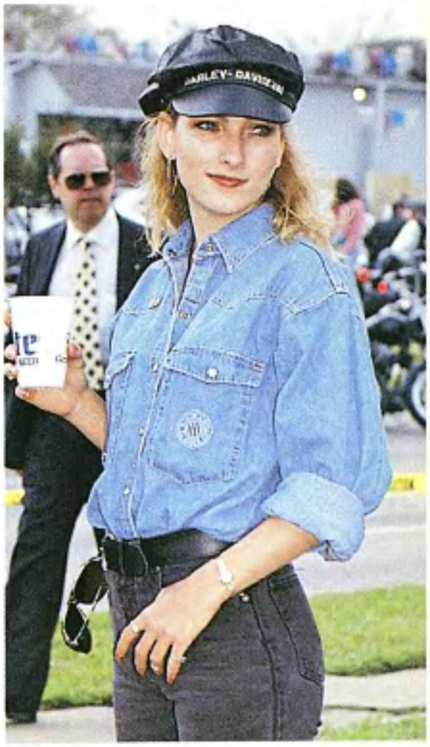
Before long more than 10,000 brothers and sister were partying in the street in front of the *Easyriders* Store, making the fund-raising event one of the largest block parties in Houston history. Local merchants donated a ton of door prizes, booths—overflowing with everything

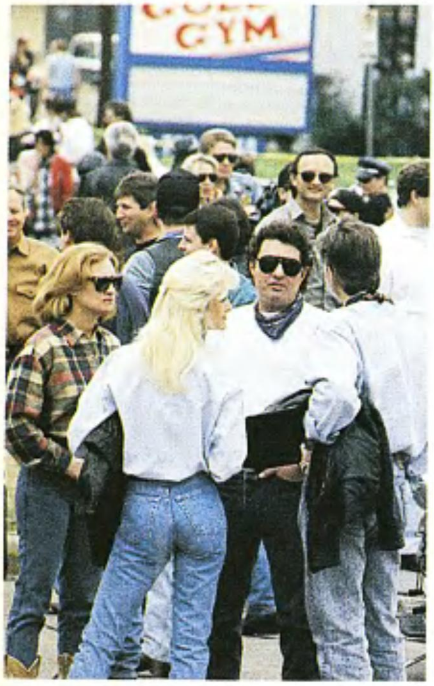


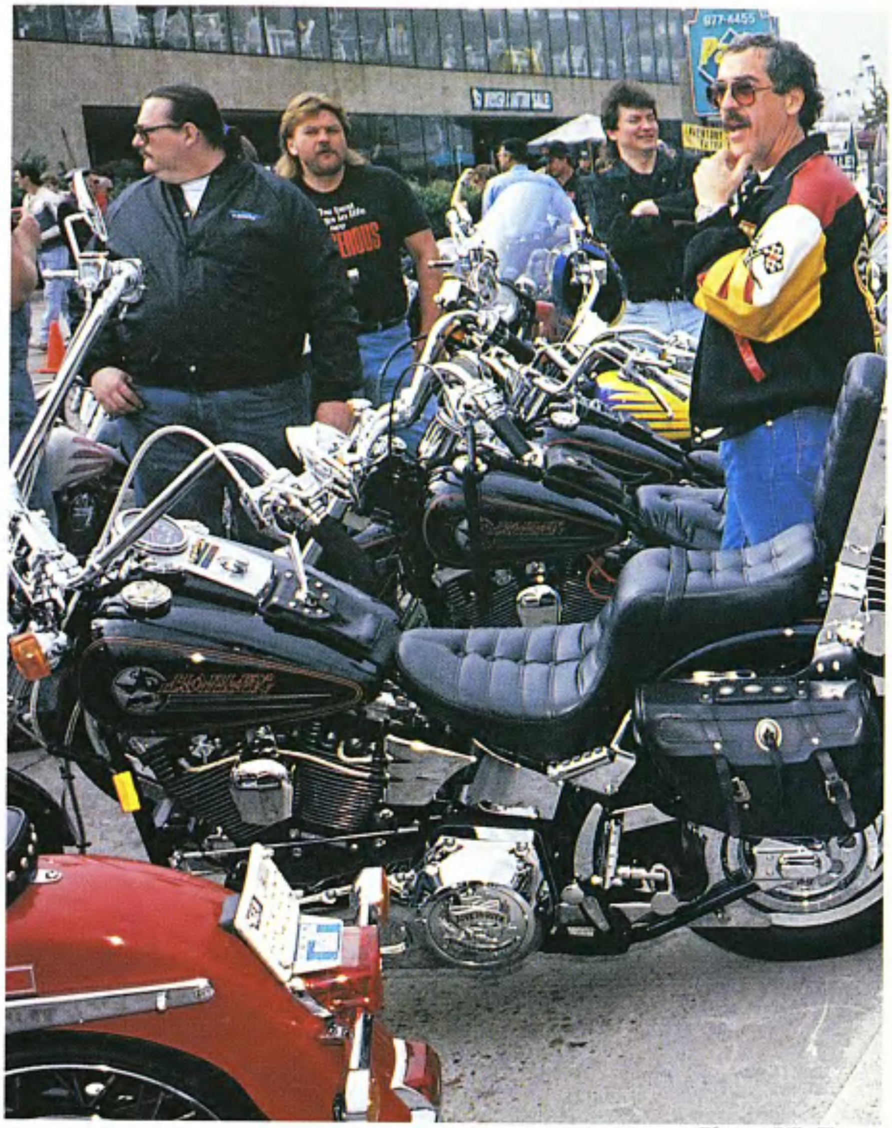


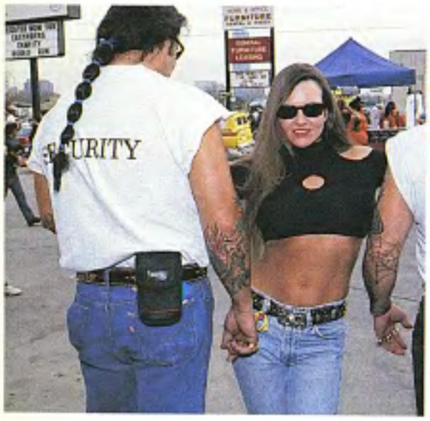
from leather goods, jewelry, and T's to soda, suds and Texas toenail soup—lined the cordoned-off streets, and Austin's own Joe King Carrasco rounded out the sunny Sunday by kicking out some righteous sounds.

The success of *Easyriders* of Houston's Second Annual Charity Rodeo—more than 10,000 in attendance—made it possible for 2,360 abused and underprivileged kids →

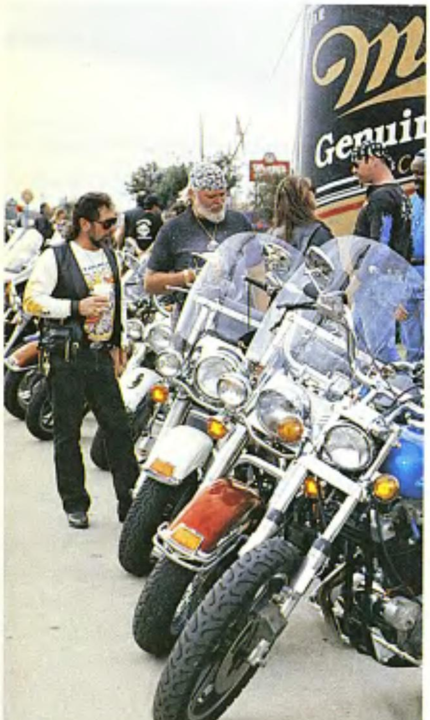


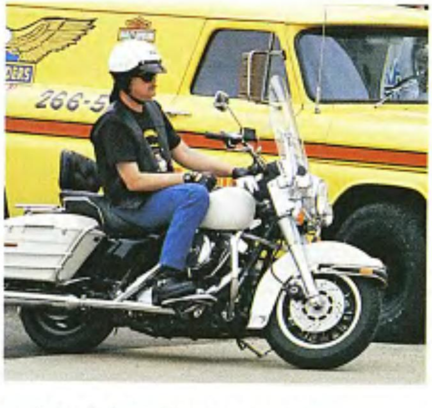






Photos: Billy Tinney

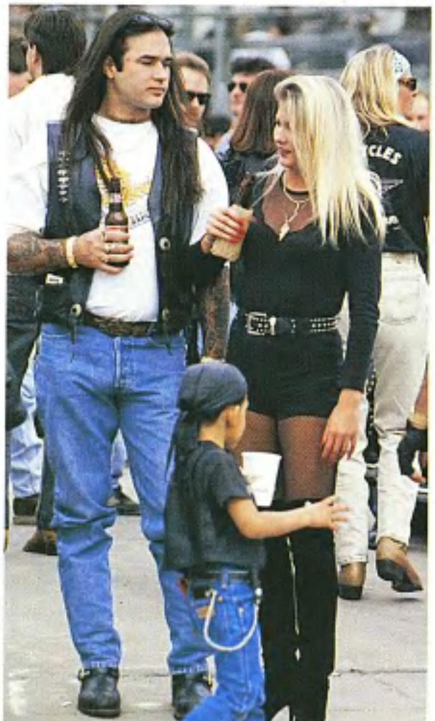


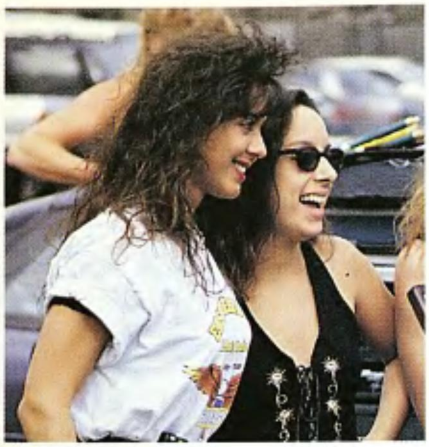


to join 1.8 million Texans at Houston's world-famous Livestock Show and Rodeo.

Puttin' all those smiles on all those young faces has generated the kind of good will that not only creates a much-needed public acceptance of the biking community of today, but also helps pave the way for the young scooter riders of tomorrow.

It's this type of community spirit





that, in two short years, has made David Greenberg's *Easyriders* of Houston Store one of the area's largest retailers of motorcycles, parts, accessories, and riding apparel.

But most important, *Easyriders* of Houston has become part and parcel of the community of scooter riders known to offer a hand to those who, every now and then, could use a kickstart of the heart. —Clay Dog

HALL O' FAME

For Brothers And Sisters Who Stand Out In A Crowd

Dr. Jim Grizinski

Huron, Ohio

Dr. Jim Grizinski of Huron, Ohio, was a highly respected and successful veterinarian who practiced in jeans and Harley T-shirts. Living the true lifestyle, he owned and restored at least two Indians and eight H-Ds. But the true love of Jim's life was his daughter, Misty. These two loved to go riding together on his mint condition 1984 H-D Police Special.

Sadly, Jim was taken away from Misty when Donna Avilia of Norwalk, Ohio, turned in front of him in her cage on July 10, 1993, killing him instantly. (Avilia later received a $500 fine and a six-month license suspension.)

Misty, your dad loved you very much. You're still very young, but once you get older and start calling the shots in life, select the bike of your choice, get on it, and never look back. You're well-protected little one, 'cause your dad will always be smiling down on you. —Twiggy

Photo: Jenny Cooley

Officer Clarence Wayne Dean

Antelope Valley, California

On January 17, 1994, at precisely 4:31 a.m., a killer earthquake kicked Southern California's ass big time. Shortly after the shaking stopped, Los Angeles Police Department motor officer Clarence Wayne Dean hurriedly left his residence in the Antelope Valley. He left two hours earlier than usual, knowing his help would be desperately needed in the hardest hit areas of the San Fernando Valley.

Riding his LAPD motorcycle on the pitch black I-14 freeway, Dean had no way of knowing that a huge portion of the road had collapsed during the quake. He tragically fell approximately 50 feet to his death.

At Dean's funeral, as they were laying him to rest, Steppenwolf's "Born To Be Wild" was blasting over the loudspeakers. Dean loved motorcycles just as much as anyone else reading this article.

—Arnie "Torch" Feder
MMA Division 5 Manager

Illustration: Jon Towle

Shack O' Shame

Senator Bill Owens

Aurora, Colorado

The Chieftain, Pueblo, Colo., published an article about an opinion poll conducted by Talmey-Drake. The article stated that a statewide survey found most Coloradans in support of a helmet law. Here's the kicker: The results of the survey were obtained by questioning a total of 407 adults! Adding insult to injury, Senator Bill Owens of Aurora, Colo., said, "The survey shows Coloradans clearly support motorcycle helmet legislation."

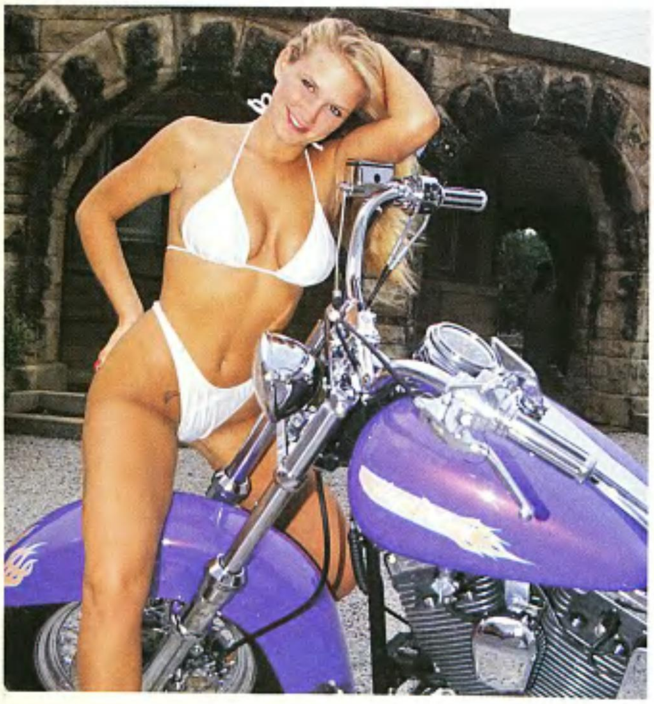
This survey exemplifies the deceptive practices used by those who oppose our freedom. If a survey of 407 is considered a fair sampling of the state of Colorado with an issue as important as helmet laws, then one has to wonder what other information is being taken out of context by unethical politicians, like Owens, to quell our most fundamental rights. Everyone should have the right to express his opinion, but distorting and manipulating facts to take away another's rights is something else entirely.

—Sportster Dan, Rocky Ford, Colo.

Illustration: Jon Towle

0894ER

CYCLE
CHAPARRAL
MAIL ORDER
SUPPLY
800•841•2960
MONDAY THRU FRIDAY 8-5 PST
CALL FOR CHAPARRAL'S NEW PARTS & ACCESSORIES FOR HARLEY-DAVIDSON® CATALOG!
GET YOUR FREE COPY TODAY!
800•841•2960
ANDREWS
EVO BIG TWIN CAMS, EV3, EV5, EV13, EV46, EV57, OR EV79 $99.97
ADJUSTABLE PUSHRODS
CHROMEMOLY $56.97
ALUMINUM $42.97
Willie and Max
TOUR MASTER
ACCEL SUPER COIL 48.97
MEGA FIRE IGNITION MODULE 159.97
PINGEL PETCOCK 52.97
JAGG OIL COOLER 119.97
WHITE Brothers
WHITE BROS. FORK LOWERING KIT 74.97
MIKUNI
HS-40MM CARB KIT $249.97
HSR-42MM CARB KIT $280.97
HSR-42MM CARB KIT W/ MANIFOLD $340.97
SADDLEBAGS
300 STD TOURING 44.77
300A ADJ STD TOURING (ABOVE) 47.77
310 TOURING 73.77
310A ADJ TOURNG 76.77
353 EAGLE 88.77
440 MAGNUM 80.77
220 DOUBLE EAGLE 83.77
313 FRINGE CLSSIC 83.77
810 COURIER DLUX 65.77
TANKBAGS
24 LITER 61.77
18 LITER 56.77
12 LITER (ABOVE) 39.99
17 LITER TAILBAG 46.97
SADDLEBAG 77.77
2 PC PVC RAINSUIT 19.99
1 PIECE RAINSUIT 51.77
2 PIECE RAINSUIT 60.77
GLOVES
RDRACE COMP 38.99
ROAD RACE II 34.99
TOUR GLOVE III 42.99
LTHR GAUNTLET 21.99
STANDARD RIDER 21.99
SPANDX CRUISER 19.99
SPORT 22.99
STD SUMMER 19.99
POWER-ARC II SINGLE FIRE IGNITION SYSTEM 209.97
LANDMARK STAINLESS STEEL GAS CAPS-BANDIT, LEGEND OR RENEGADE
82-91 BIG TWINS W/ FAT BOB TANKSET 80.99
82-91 XL, FXR 40.99
WHITE BROS. 'PORKER PIPES' 209.97 (CLASSIC LOW SHOWN)
PYTHON® II EXHAUST SYSTEM 214.97
WHITE BROS. 'ADJUST-A-RIDE' REAR KIT FOR SOFTAILS 69.97
CRANE
CHASE HARPER
KRYPTONITE
FOR ALL OF YOUR CYCLING NEEDS,
CALL FOR MORE INCREDIBLE SAVINGS
ON ITEMS NOT SHOWN IN THIS AD
ADJUSTABLE PUSHRODS $55.97
TIME SAVER PUSHRODS $149.97
FIREBALL CAMS 300-2, 310-2, 316-2, OR 326-2 $99.97
BREEZE BUSTER (ABOVE) 24.99
1150 TANKBAG 65.77
ET4000 SADDLEBG 127.77
CBLE LOCK 6'X5/8" 42.77
EV DISK LOCK 27.77
PRO-ONE BILLET ALUMINUM MIRRORS
$79.99 EACH
SUPER STREET MIRROR ROUND OR OVAL
WEEKEND WARRIOR MIRROR
TEAR DROP MIRROR
LARGEST SELECTION OF TIRES NATIONWIDE
MANY MORE STYLES & SIZES TO CHOOSE FROM
PARTIAL LISTING OF SALE TIRES - CALL FOR OTHERS!
BRIDGESTONE
SE11 SERIES
FRONT
110-90H-19 BLK 54.77
REAR
130-90H-16 BLK 67.77
140-90H-16 RWL 71.99
BT17 SERIES
REAR
130/90V-16 BLK 70.77
CHENG SHIN
833 MARQUIS TOURING/CRUISING
FRONT
100/90H-19 26.77
822 MARQUIS TOURING/CRUISING
REAR
130/90H-16 34.77
926 BARRACUDA
FRONT
100/90H-19 28.99
915 BARRACUDA
REAR
130/90H-16 36.99
DUNLOP
K491 ELITE G/T
FRONT
MM90H-19HB BLK 56.97
REAR
MT90HB-16 BLK 67.97
491 ELITE II
FRONT
MT90HB-16 RWL 76.77
REAR
MU90HB-16 RWL 86.77
K591 ELITE SP
FRONT
100/90V-19 BLK 58.77
REAR
130/90V-16 BLK 70.77
D401 ELITE S/T
FRONT
100/90H-19 BLK 61.77
REAR
130/90HB-16 BLK 66.77
D402 TOURING ELITE II
FRONT
MH90H-21 BLK 59.77
REAR
MT90HB-16 BLK 83.77
Conti
BLITZ TKH-23
FRONT
3.25H-19 BLK 46.77
BLITZ TKH-24
REAR
130/90H-16 BLK 53.77
TOUR TK-16
FRONT
100/90H-19 BLK 56.77
TOUR TK-17
REAR
140/90H-16 BLK 71.77
130/90H-16 BLK 68.77
METZELER
ME1 LASER COMP K
REAR
140/80VB-16 BLK 102.97
ML² MARATHON
FRONT
130/90H-16 BLK 85.77
ME88 MARATHON
FRONT
100/90H-19 RWL 66.77
REAR
130/90HB-16 BLK 82.77
TRADITIONAL LEATHER HIGHWAY JACKET
$79.97
S, M, L, XL LARGER SIZES AVAILABLE AT ADDITIONAL COST
CHAPS $84.97
S, M, L, XL, XXL
AVON
'GANGSTER' W/ 2 3/4" WHITE WALL MT 90HX16
$129.97
VISIT THE LARGEST CYCLE SUPPLY STORE
CHAPARRAL SUPER STORE
889 W. MILL ST
SAN BERNARDINO
CALIFORNIA 92410
544 South Crescent Ave.
San Bernardino, CA 92410
Local/Foreign Orders
909•383•8244
FREE CATALOG!
outside US send $5
Shipping & Handling charges additional.
24 HOUR FAX ORDER LINE
909•884•3183
MasterCard
VISA
DISCOVER
C.O.D.
MAIL ORDER AD 0894ER VALID JULY 15 - AUGUST 31, 1994
We apologize for any discrepancies in typographical errors and reserve the right to correct them.



Editor's note: As America's premier motorcycle magazine, we make a concerted effort to showcase bikes from all over this great country of ours. This is accomplished not only by situating our top photographers across the country, but through our Bike And Tattoo Show tour, which covers all points north, south, east, and west, providing additional exposure for bike owners. Unfortunately, though we try our damnedest, it's impossible to reach every remote barnshed, burg, and back yard. That's where you come in. Quality submissions from our readers allow us to feature some two-wheeled works of art that we may have otherwise missed—like these three beauties from

HEARTLAND HARLEYS

The Bikes Of Oklahoma

SUDDERTH'S SOFTAIL

Randy Sudderth decided to make a good thing better. He was proud of his '87 Softail, but decided that a few changes were in order. So, he set to work.

To begin with, he added a 1970 FLH front and 1990 Fat Boy rear fenders. Next, Peerless Plating chromed everything but the brake rotors. Steve Dye stepped in at that point, painting the frame black and adding a special purple mix on the fenders and calipers. Finally, Tulsa's Wizard McConnell added detailing.

Still, Randy wasn't satisfied. He decided to remove the rear seat, a major change. Some saloon sweetie asked him to pull it off, so she could perch on the bare metal and feel those V-twin vibes. That was enough for Randy.

He's satisfied with his creation, but complains that because of unpredictable weather in his part of Oklahoma, good riding days are few and far between. But when the weather is right, his neighbors barely see his dust as he sets off on the open road for parts unknown. →

CARTER'S 1990 FLSTC

David Carter yearned for a 1990 FLSTC in the worst way. He already owned a '53 Panhead and an '87 dresser and he knew he should have been satisfied, but they just weren't enough. But how to afford that 1990 FLSTC? He struggled with the logistics of his dilemma, and finally came up with the answer. The Panhead and the dresser would go.

It would not be long before the Dale, Oklahoma, resident had the coveted bike in his driveway. Yet, the real work was just beginning. Dave's ol' lady understood, even when he spent all his time and their bread to repaint his new treasure three times—not to mention all the other tinkering he did to it over the last four years.

Dave's ol' lady figures it could be worse. She could be hooked

up with an Air Force pilot who flies wire-crossed F-14s.

Then, tragedy struck. Dave had his Softail in for some work at Rick McDonald's Hawg Farm when a certain ice cream truck lost control and rammed into the facility, taking out both his and two other motorcycles.

Unfortunately, the insurance didn't cover a fraction of the repair cost. So, Dave raised the balance to fund wrench work by McDonald and paint artistry by Mike Robbins.

When Dave's not punchin' the clock at his regular job, he and his Softail make as many runs—from Sturgis to Perry Lake—as time and circumstances permit.

Robbins' genius has Dave's bike taking Best of Paint wherever he shows it. He's proud of that.

Today, Dave looks at his pride and joy with its twisted spokes and white walls, and asks himself if it was worth the struggle. It has, after all, been a long road. Yet, he doesn't hesitate. The answer is yes! →

LINDSEY'S HERITAGE

Joe Lindsey, owner of four La Roca Mexican restaurants in Oklahoma City, has a nostalgic fondness for the look of everything from the 1950s, most especially bikes from that era. So, when he purchased a factory 1993 Heritage Softail, he was a man with a mission. The plan was to strip the bike down to its frame and motor, and completely rebuild it from parts hunted down from all over the country.

He initially attacked the hardware design and assembly, with the help of his neighbor, Greg Baker. Following that project, Mike Robbins of Guthrie, Oklahoma, began the paint portion of the project. And so it went. Two months, and $22,00 later, Joe had the '50s bike of his dreams.

He rides it often, he says, despite

the responsibilities of overseeing the management of his chain of restaurants. His favorite weekend jaunt is to head for the old two-lane Route 66 out of Oklahoma City and ride free until he reaches Tulsa. The light traffic and great scenery of that route draws him often.

This year, he's determined to make the Red River and Sturgis runs—after he's made some minor performance modifications.

So far, he's entered his prize in three bike shows and won two. The bike took Best Custom at the Bricktown Harley Show in Oklahoma City, and Best Heritage at the Southern Oklahoma City Harley Show.

Like the conservative nit-pickers say, "Traditional values can be a winner." Joe's Heritage Harley turned '50s custom proves the point. Kind of makes you wonder if personal choice isn't the best way to go. Or to vote.

—Irish Mike

This month's Biker's Choice:™

ANDREWS HIGH PERFORMANCE CAMS & GEARS

Combination Grind Cams & Adjustable Chrome Moly Steel Pushrods

Available in four (4) grinds, cams will increase the overall performance of your Evo Big Twin while effectively reducing oil temperature. When combined with Andrews chrome moly steel pushrods, your motor will be ready for all-out performance.

Serving the Harley-Davidson aftermarket since 1971

nempco

The Biker's Choice™

P. O. Box 9137 • Foxboro, MA 02035-9137
(508) 543-6386 • DEALERS ONLY

F.I.G.H.T. UPDATE

VICTORY IS OURS!

California Cops Lose This Round

Easyriders Freedom F.I.G.H.T. has won yet another battle in the overall war against unfair helmet laws. Again, the battleground was *Easyriders Freedom F.I.G.H.T.* v. *Hannigan* (Commissioner of the California Highway Patrol), which is the ongoing Federal Court Case in the Southern District of California (not to be confused with Steven Bianco's ill-fated State Court Case which also involves the California Highway Patrol's (CHP) position that beanie-style helmets do not meet minimum standards.).

As you may recall from last month's F.I.G.H.T. Update, and summaries of the case, the Freedom F.I.G.H.T. program has brought suit against the CHP, the Huntington Beach Police Department, and the San Diego Sheriff's Department (SDSD) for what it perceives are unconstitutional enforcement practices of those police agencies.

The San Diego Sheriff's Department has just settled and is agreeing with our terms in an order that has been signed by the court. In order to get out of the case, the SDSD has agreed to accept whatever a rider is wearing as legal, unless it is obviously not a helmet, such as food containers, baseball caps, etc. The SDSD has agreed to accept beanie-style helmets, such as those manufactured by E&R Fiberglass, Chico's of Fort Lauderdale, Frenchy's, Mohawk, and other helmets that have been the target of law enforcement agencies in the state of California. The SDSD has agreed not to stop, cite, or use as the basis of a stop, a rider wearing a beanie helmet. This is important because many riders have been unlawfully searched or held by police who have used the helmet law as an excuse to harass bikers.

The San Diego Sheriff's Department has agreed not to stop, cite, or use as the basis of a stop, a rider wearing a beanie helmet

Further, the San Diego Sheriff's Department has agreed to stop confiscating helmets. The agreement has now been put in writing, has been sent to the court in order to be made part of a court order.

The SDSD obviously realized—after reading our briefs and being subjected to our beginning depositions—that the helmet law is so vague that it cannot possibly be properly enforced. The San Diego Sheriff's Department apparently decided that they did not want to waste taxpayer's money attempting to enforce a law that is, at best,

vague, ambiguous, and uncertain.

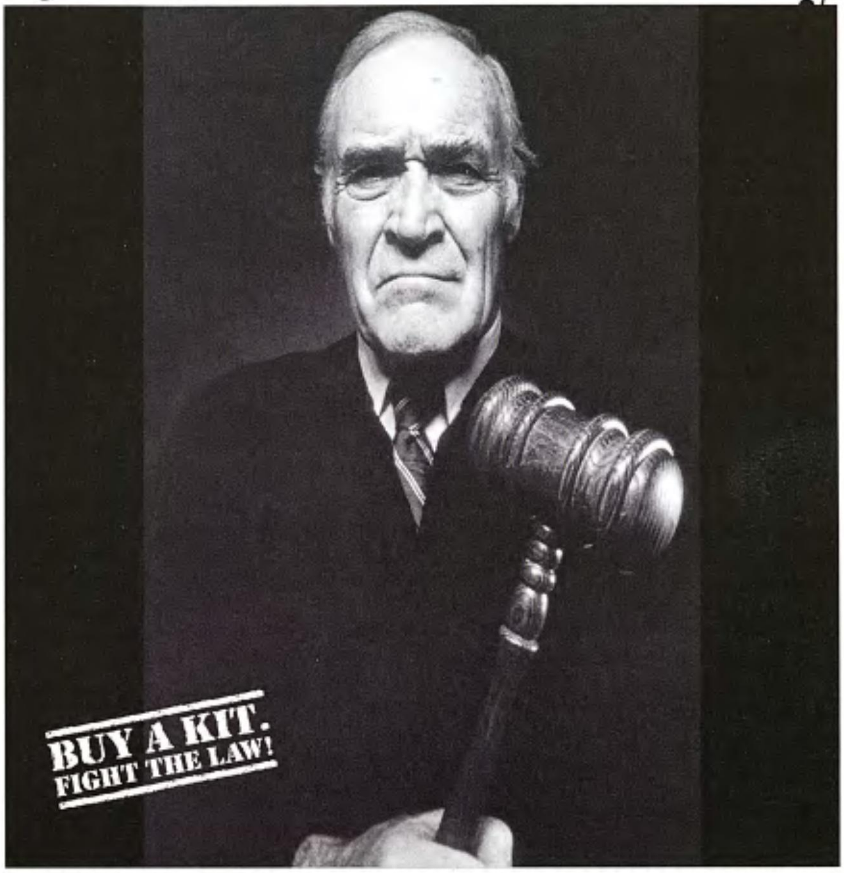
To our knowledge, this is the first time a law enforcement agency has agreed to a court order which will restrict how it is to enforce the helmet law. This is also the first time, that we know of, that a court has issued an order restricting any law enforcement agency in its helmet law methodology. It is our hope that this is only the first of many victories in our battle to eliminate unfair, unjust, and dangerous mandatory helmet laws nationwide.

Many of you have written and asked how you can join in the fight to eliminate these laws. As you can see, *Easyriders* Freedom F.I.G.H.T. is gaining ground and making definite progress. The war is far from over, but with the help of freedom fighters such as biker attorney Skip Raring, we are determined to win battle after battle.

Don't just sit there reading this, you can make a difference! Become a member of your local motorcyclists' rights organizations and purchase a Freedom F.I.G.H.T. Kit. Remember, all proceeds from your F.I.G.H.T. Kit will go to battle helmet laws in court. We can and will make change happen. Be a part of the solution by sending for a F.I.G.H.T. Kit today! Write: *Easyriders* Freedom F.I.G.H.T., P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000.

—Phantom

Question Authority



Don't start conforming now! Join the freedom F.I.G.H.T.–*Freedom From Inept Government Helmet Tactics*– and defeat the helmet laws where it counts – IN COURT. ALL PROCEEDS FROM EACH F.I.G.H.T. KIT will be used to wage a legal battle against the approaching NATIONAL HELMET LAW!

WE NEED YOUR HELP! While you're using the campaign T-shirt, patch, bumper sticker and decals to help spread the Pro-Choice word, we'll be creating a strategy with a team of experts to beat the law. With your support, we can be a powerful force. It's not too late to join the F.I.G.H.T.

YES! I'm Ready To Join The F.I.G.H.T.

Credit card orders Call 800-247-6246 — 24 hours a day, 7 days a week

Name ______

Address ______

City ______ State ______ Zip ______

Check or Money Order enclosed, or Charge my . . .

☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Amex ☐ Discover

Acct. # ______ Exp. ______

Signature ______

Daytime Telephone ______

Qty.	Freedom F.I.G.H.T. Kits @ $20 ea.	Subtotal
	Give Quantity Next To T-Shirt Size(s) Needed: ___ M ___ L ___ XL ___ XXL	
	Postage & Handling per order U.S. Add $3 Canada add $5. Foreign add $10	
	CA Residents add 8% tax.	
	TOTAL	

Mail To Easyriders Freedom F.I.G.H.T., 460
P.O. Box 1025,
Agoura Hills, CA
91301-1025

Kit Includes:
- Vivid 5-Color 100% Cotton T-Shirt
- Window Decal (81/2" X 51/2")
- Bumper Sticker (3" X 11 1/2)
- Bike Decal (4 1/4" X 5 1/2")
- Patch 2 1/2" X 4 1/4")

Freedom F.I.G.H.T. is a trademark of Paisano Publications, Inc. ©1992.

WHAT'S HAPPENIN'

Here's Your Guide To What's Happenin' In Your Area In July And August

To have your events listed, get the info to us at least three months in advance. We're as accurate as possible, but event dates are often changed after publication—so check with the sponsors before you ride across the state or country. Send your info to: What's Happenin', Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000.

Arizona
1ST ANNUAL LION'S POKER RUN—July 9. Sign up at Eagle Cycle, 7485 1st St., Prescott Valley, 8:30 - 9:30 a.m. $15 donation. Info: (602) 771-2950

California
TATTOO COLLECTORS EXTRAVAGANZA—July 9, Holiday Inn, Chico. Info: (916) 898-8287

ANNUAL OUTTA WEED POKER RUN & GET ACQUAINTED PARTY—July 16-17, MMA Division 1, Weed. Info: (916) 926-6845

3RD ANNUAL WILDWOOD POKER RUN—July 16-17, Ramblers MC. Info: (916) 873-6977

FUN IN THE FOOTHILLS '94—July 16-17, Gold Co. Auburn H.O.G. Sponsored by C&E Auburn H-D Inc. Info: (916) 484-0337 or 885-7161

3RD ANNUAL SWEATY BUNS SUMMER RUN—July 17, Local 2. Info: Bernie (805) 522-6127

BEACH RIDE '94—July 17, San Buenaventura State Park & Beach, Ventura. Info: (213) 290-2000

MMA STATE-WIDE RUN—July 22-24, west of Frazier Park @ Pine Mountain's Mill Portero Park, Division 5. Info: (916) 442-4727

3RD ANNUAL MIKUNI CALENDAR M/C SHOW—July 24, Museum of Flying, Santa Monica Airport. Info: Jim Gianatsis (818) 347-4435

Colorado
1ST ANNUAL "RIDE FOR THE CURE"—July 30, benefits Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, Aspen. Info: Toni Whaley (303) 923-4159

Georgia
8TH ANNUAL JULY JAM—July 16, KOA Campground, Commerce. $20 per person. Info: (404) 921-1029

Idaho
1ST IDAHO STATE H.O.G. RALLY—July 8-10, Twins Falls County Fairgrounds, Filer. Info: (208) 338-5599

ANNUAL SUN RUN—July 15-17. Info: (208) 788- 5497

CUSTER RUN—July 29-31, Elk Bend, ABATE of Idaho. Info: (208) 756-4186 or (208) 879-2735

ANNUAL MDA RIDE—July 30. Info: (208) 338-5599

Illinois
HELMET ROAST—July 9-10. Info: (708) 242-7633

ALL BIKE DRAGS—July 17, Black Hawk Chapter of ABATE, Cordova Dragway. Info: (309) 787-2964

Louisiana
7TH ANNUAL WCA ABATE POKER RUN—July 15-17, Vernon Lake Spillway, Leesville. Lee (318) 463-8526

Maine
8TH ANNUAL 3-DAY BASH—July 15-17, sponsored by the Mattawamkeag MC. Info: (207) 746-9360

Maryland
IRON BUTT POKER RUN—July 23, H-D of Wash., 9407 Livingston Rd., Ft. Washington. Info: (301) 248-1200

Michigan
11TH ANNUAL BEEF ROAST & BIKE RAFFLE—July 15-17, Avengers MC, Lenawee County. Info: Boomer (419) 693-9558 or Tiny (419) 727-0482

Missouri
UNIQUE JAYCEE'S 17TH ANNUAL BIKE SHOW—July 24. Info: Unique Jaycee's, Box 7, Moberly, MO 65270

Montana
2ND ANNUAL FREEDOM RALLY—July 8-10, by ABATE and MDA at Fergus County Fairgrounds at Lewistown. Info: (406) 373-6946

YAAK ATTACK—July 16-17, ABATE, Northwest Chapter. Info: Pete & Tuna 862-8223

2ND ANNUAL STATE H.O.G. RALLY—July 29-31, Bozeman. Info: 1-800-562-5476

Nebraska
2ND ANNUAL FREEDOM FIGHTER'S M/C RODEO—July 23, at Sarpy County Fairgrounds, Springfield. Info: Anni (402) 734-2427

Nevada
RODEO & BIKE SHOW—July 22-24, Hawthorne, sponsored by ABATE. Info: (702) 945-5365

New Jersey
TRI-STATE ABATE UNITY PARTY of DE, NJ, and PA's DE Valley Chapter—July 16-17, at the VFW Fairgrounds, Learnings Mill Rd., Millville, NJ. Advance tickets: $25/person; $45/couple. Info: Cheri (302) 378-3076, Dan (609) 625-1945, Moon (215) 586-1329

ROAD KNIGHTS FUN RUN—July 31, Rainbow Airport, Carneys Point. Info: Mike (609) 678-3882

New York
"BIKERS FOR BABIES"—July 23, Onondaga Lake Park, Liverpool. Benefits March of Dimes. (800) 244-9255

RAIDERS MC PARTY—July 30, at the clubhouse on Bixby Hill Rd. 4 p.m. till ? $10 cover charge. Info: (716) 492-3148 or 492-5715

North Carolina
3RD ANNUAL 4TH OF JULY JAM—July 1-4. Tri County CBA. Info: Ivan Hicks (919) 499-1107, or Danny Sweat (919) 947-3918

Ohio
9TH ANNUAL BIKE RAFFLE, ROAD RUN & SWAP MEET—July 9, Centurions MC of Toledo, 1501 Whitehouse-Spencer Rd. Info: (419) 474-8118

RIDERS PERFORMING MIRACLES—July 17, 100-mile ride and rally, Berea Fairgrounds, Eastland Rd., Berea. Info: 1-800-686-2323

8TH ANNUAL SWAP MEET/PARTY—July 29-31, Wetzel MC, Van Wert. No children. (419) 587-3826

MEIGS CO. BIKERS POKER RUN—July 30, benefits Senior Citizens, Pomeroy. Info: (614) 992-2242

Oklahoma
ANNUAL SUMMER SIZZLE—July 8-10, Cherokee Strip ABATE, at Wentz Camp, Ponca City. Info: (405) 762-7647 or (405) 362-2259

Oregon
SOUTHERN OREGON SUMMER RUN—July 22-24, Umpqua Falls Campground, Tiller. Sponsored by Jackson Co. Chapter of ABATE. Info: (503) 855-7345

AMRA REGION III DRAGS—July 30-31, Coos Bay Int'l, Coss Bay. Info: (303) 922-2419

Pennsylvania
AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY POKER RUN & PARTY—July 16-17, Kendall Farm, East Millsboro. Info: (412) 785-8731 or (412) 246-8004

POKER RUN & PIG ROAST—July 24, Indian Valley H.O.G. Sign-in at Deans H-D, Souderton, 9 - 11 a.m. Info: Indian Valley H.O.G., P.O. Box 787, Souderton, PA 18964

M/C SHOW AND CRUISE—August 6, Butler H.O.G. Chapter, Zanotti Motor Co., Rte. 8 South, Butler. Info: (412) 283-2777

South Carolina
THE GREAT EAST COAST FREEDOM OF CHOICE '94 RIDE—July 14-17 Info: Popeye (404) 451-3679 or Robert Thompson (404) 516-7202

South Dakota
BUFFALO CHIP CONCERT SERIES—Sturgis Bike Week, August 8-13. Info: (605) 892-2200

Utah
3RD ANNUAL JULY BLAST—July 29-31, in Spring City, ABATE of Central Utah. Joe Wheeler (801) 754-5118

Washington
GYPSY TOUR—July 2-4. Sign up in Chelan, 10 a.m. Run to Quinn's Hot Springs Paradise. Sunday Poker Run to Ross Creek Giant Cedars Scenic Area. (509) 682-3681

11TH ANNUAL "DO-WA-DIDDY"—July 9, Tenino M/C Drill Team. Info: (206) 264-2000

COWLITZ COUNTY ABATE CAMPOUT—July 15-17, west of Castle Rock. Info: (206) 577-6269

Wisconsin
CENTRAL WISCONSIN M/C SHOW & SWAP MEET—July 10, Marathon Park, Wausau. (715) 842-9959

CYCLEFEST '94—July 22-24, Lower Frontier Park, Butler. All bikes welcome. Info: Wall (414) 781-5731

GUZZLER GRASS DRAGS—July 23, Fillmore, 35 miles north of Milwaukee. Info: (414) 334-7385

BIG BUCKS BIKE BRACKET BASH—July 24, Great Lakes Dragaway, Union Grove. Info: (414) 878-3783

Wyoming
ANNUAL BOONDOCKER PARTY RUN—July 29-31, Wyoming Central ABATE. Info: Nicki 267-0878

Canada
6TH ANNUAL SALMON ARM SUMMER STOMP—July 15-17, Salmon Arm, BC, Canada. Info: (604) 832-5080

3RD ANNUAL ROCK 'N' BIKEFEST—July 16, Merritton Comm. Centre, St. Catherines, Ontario. (905) 682-8177

3RD ANNUAL HARLEY RENDEZVOUS—August 5-7, St. Jerome, Quebec. Info: (514) 565-4501

Easyriders Events:

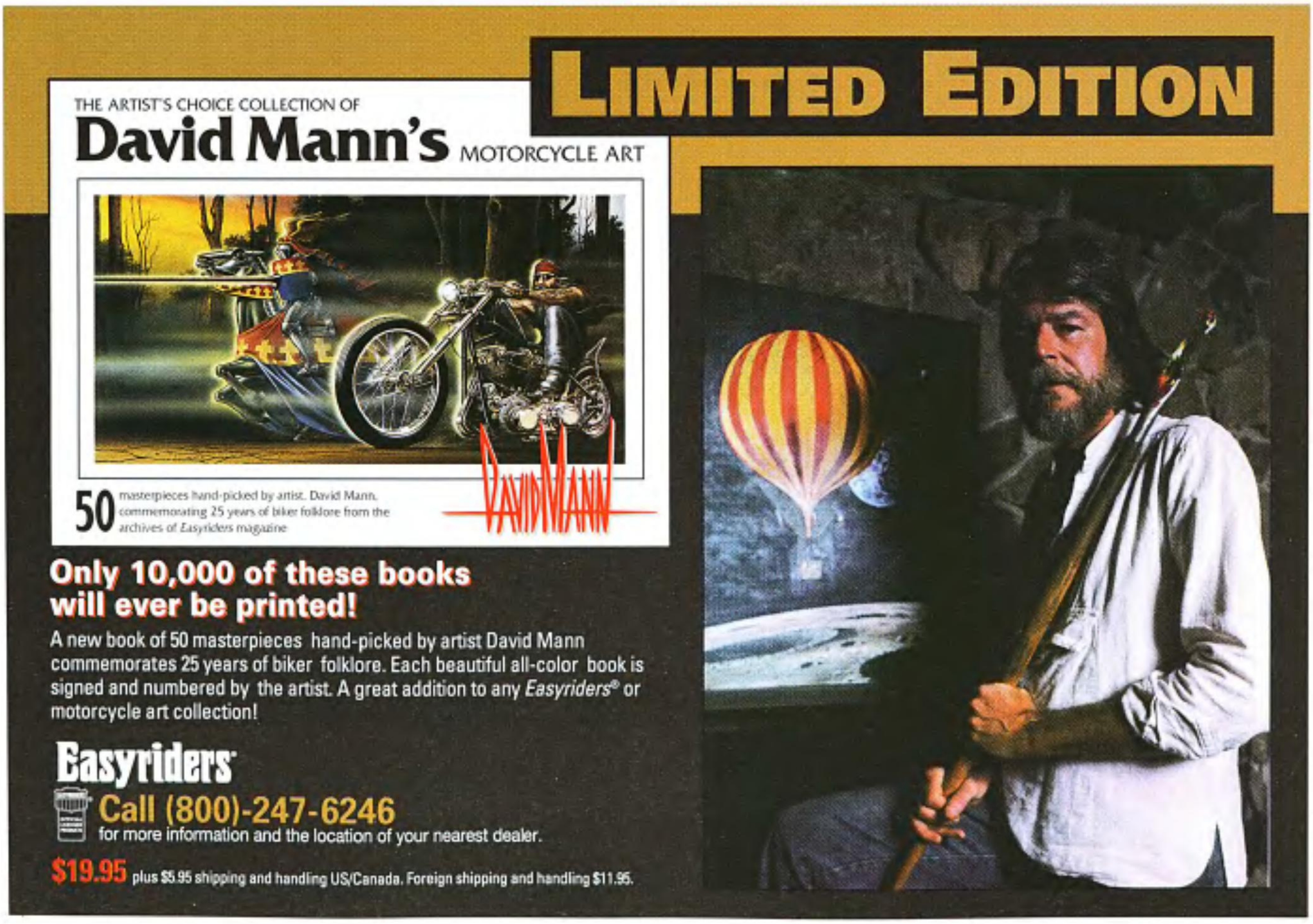
EASYRIDERS RODEO—July 2-4, Orange County Fairgrounds, Middletown, N.Y. (818) 889-8740, ext. 281

EASYRIDERS RODEO—July 15-17, Cumberland County Civic Center, Fayetteville, N.C. (818) 889-8740, ext. 281

EASYRIDERS RODEO—July 29-31, Butler County Fairgrounds, Prospect, Pa. (818) 889-8740, ext. 281

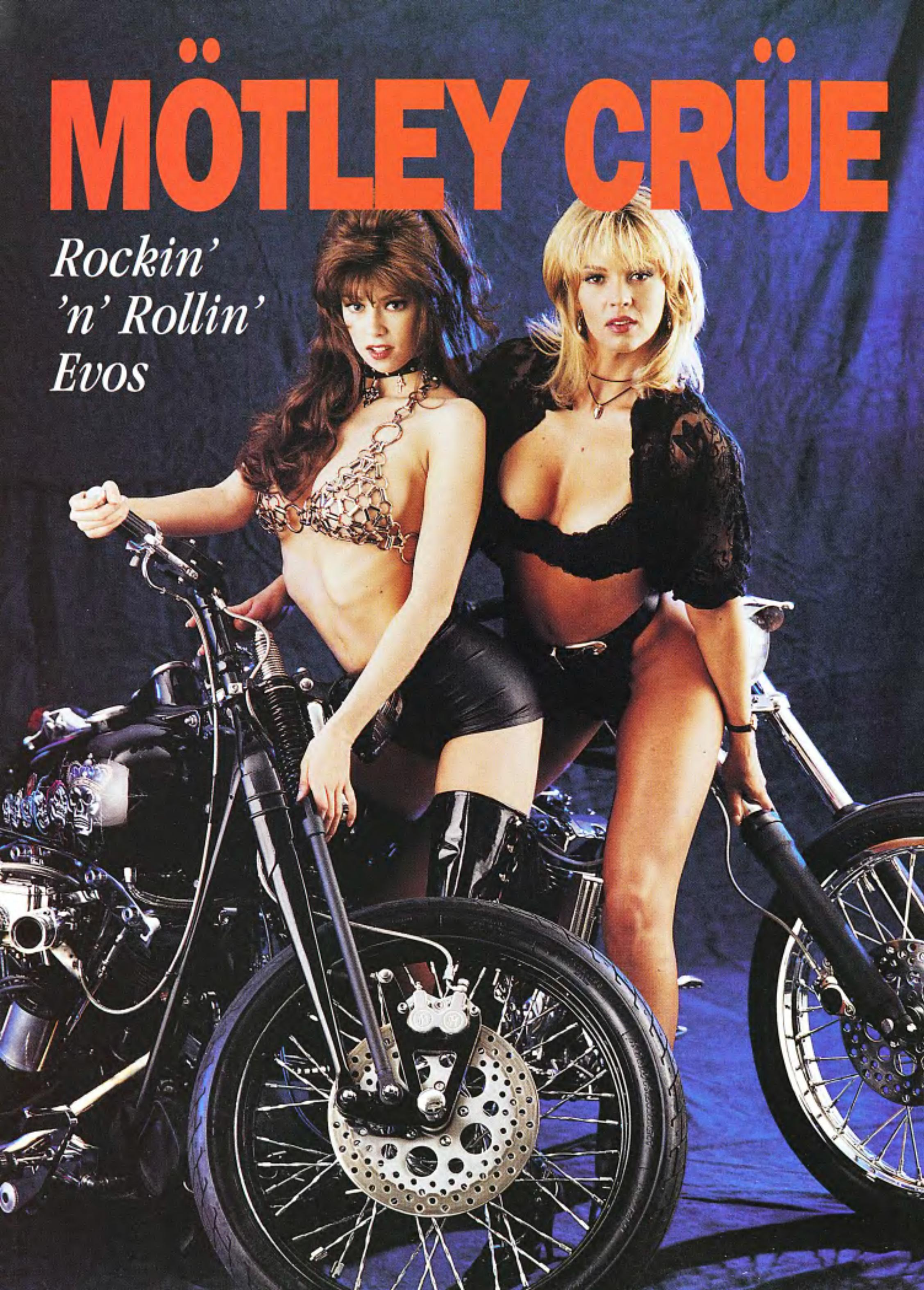
EASYRIDERS RODEO—August 19-21, Fowlerville Fairgrounds, Fowlerville, Mich. (818) 889-8740, ext. 281

Call Us For Best Prices In USA
BEST PRICES
4 Million Dollars In Inventory
CANYON RUN Inc.
DISCOVER VISA MASTERCARD C.O.D.
CANYON RUN
1-800-669-2776
ALL MACHINE SHOP WORK
360 Page Catalog
$5.00 - U.S.
$19.00 - European
$8.00 - Canada
1-800-669-2776
NEW PARTS ORDERS: 1-800-669-2776
NEW PARTS FAX: 1-314-429-5932
LOCAL: 314-423-1805
HOURS: 8 a.m. - 7 p.m.
ADDRESS: 3153 Calvert
St. Louis, MO 63114
UPS SHIPPING: $2.00 Handling Charge
JAMES SPECIAL
Severe Duty High Performance Clutch - Kevlar Big Twin 1968-83 USA Made
$69.95
OIL PRESSURE GAUGES $16.95
OIL TEMPERATURE GAUGE $17.95
GENE'S SPECIAL
2 LIGHT DASH KIT $119.95
CHROME PLATED
BEST PRICES ON S&S CARBS
4 SPEED TRANSMISSION COMPLETE $1,495.00
FAT BOB GAS TANK MOUNTS $29.95
TRANSMISSION ADJUSTER KIT
DRESSER CHAIN GUARD FOR FLH $38.95
STARTER GEAR $19.95
ELECTRONIC VOLTAGE REGULATORS $54.95
CATEYE TAILLAMP $19.95
PISTONS $24.95
BRAKE ROTORS $37.95
HI ENERGY SPARK COIL $28.95
MASTER CYLINDER $49.95
CHROME MASTER CYLINDERS $39.95
NOTICE:
NO 15% Shipping Charge
FAT BOB REAR FENDERS $58.95
$79.95 FRONT FENDER FOR FL & FLH
BRAKE DRUMS & SPROCKET $109.95
CHROME PLATED
CHROME PLATED
FAT BOB GAS TANKS $89.95
STOCK TYPE EXHAUST SYSTEMS $99.95 & UP
CLUTCH HUB ASSEMBLIES $79.95
FRAMES FOR H.D. $599.00
PRESTOLITE-TYPE STARTER MOTORS $119.95
BIG BORE CYLINDERS FOR SHOVLEHEAD $114.95
BLACK 65A GENERATOR $117.95
PRIMO PRODUCTS INC.
MIKE'S SPECIAL
BELT DRIVES $259.95 & UP
KICK START CONVERSION KIT $99.95
FXWG FRONT FORK $499.00
CLASSIC SADDLEBAG $119.95
CYLINDERS $109.95
CAMS
WINDSHIELD $169.95
ADVANCE UNIT KIT $28.95
NEW ROD ASSEMBLIES $144.95
BENDIX CARBURETOR MANUFACTURING CO. $134.95 & UP
CRANE, ANDREWS $134.95 & UP
WHEEL ASSEMBLIES $199.00 & UP
ALL PARTS FOR 74 & 80 CUBIC IN. TRANSMISSIONS
PARTS FOR 900cc & 1000cc SPORTSTER
LEATHER JACKETS $139.95
SIDE FILL OIL TANK $149.95 & UP


LIMITED EDITION
THE ARTIST'S CHOICE COLLECTION OF
David Mann's MOTORCYCLE ART
DAVID MANN
50 masterpieces hand-picked by artist David Mann, commemorating 25 years of biker folklore from the archives of Easyriders magazine
Only 10,000 of these books will ever be printed!
A new book of 50 masterpieces hand-picked by artist David Mann commemorates 25 years of biker folklore. Each beautiful all-color book is signed and numbered by the artist. A great addition to any Easyriders® or motorcycle art collection!
Easyriders
Call (800)-247-6246
for more information and the location of your nearest dealer.
$19.95 plus $5.95 shipping and handling US/Canada. Foreign shipping and handling $11.95.

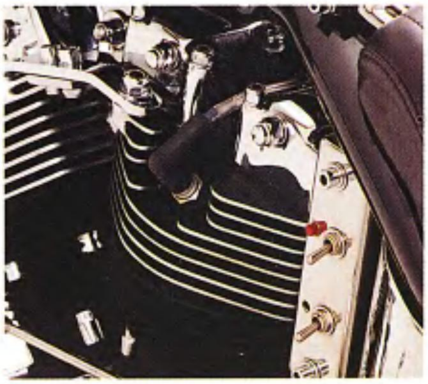
MÖTLEY CRÜE

Rockin' 'n' Rollin' Evos



Easyriders

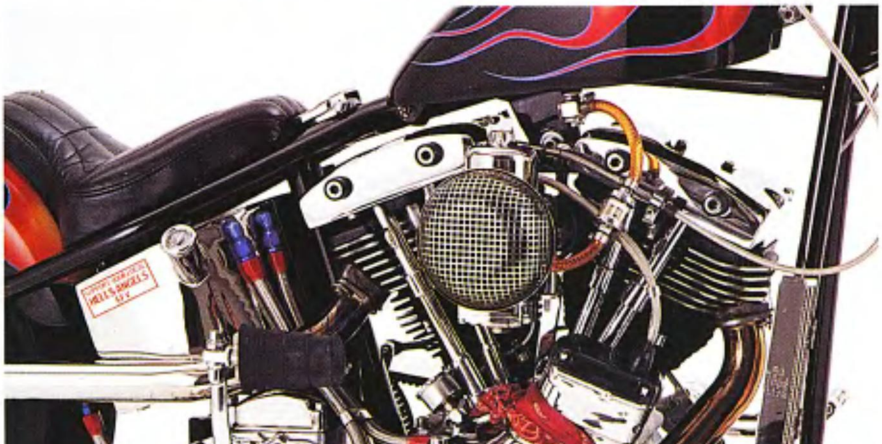
EasyriderS



Blue studio lights flicker on and off a black and a purple Evo, both detailed to a high shine. *Easyriders* models munch tuna sandwiches, sip cokes, and patiently wait for their turns in front of the cameras. The atmosphere is one of quiet expectancy—mellow, even. All the while, there is a charged suspense in the air, subtle, yet not to be ignored. The group marks time.

Then, the front door opens; the wait is over and the ride begins. Enter Nikki Sixx, bass player and prolific lyricist of Mötley Crüe. His image, down to the black leather jacket and dark shades, does not disappoint. He wants to be perceived as hard rock's bad boy and is patently satisfied with the image.

A moment later, drummer Tommy Lee, who recently earned →



some press over his uncoupling with his former wife, actress Heather Locklear, bounds in with a thunder clap of energy worthy of the group's legendary stage presence. He begins to pace, pantherlike, back and forth, back and forth.

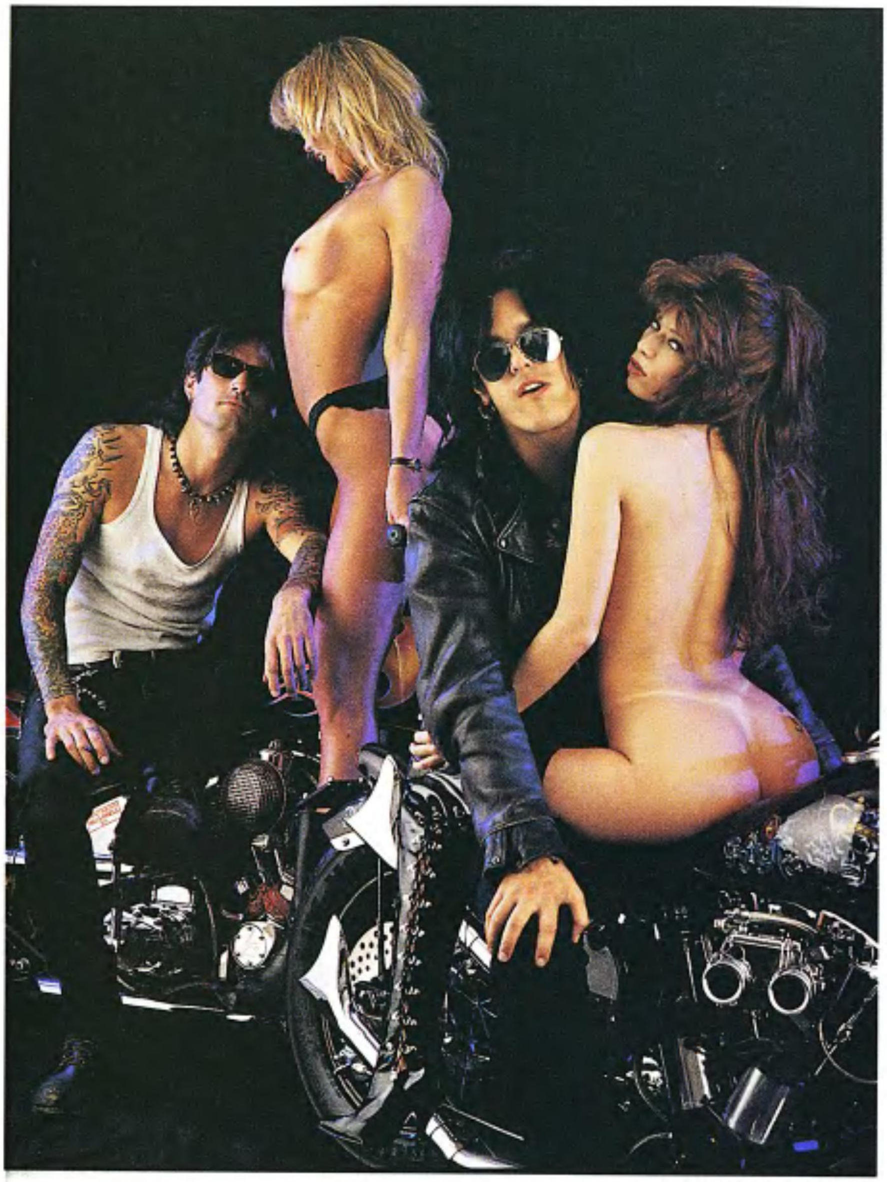
Somebody, somewhere, hits a button and, right on cue, the Crüe's new album, titled, aptly enough, *Mötley Crüe*, and two years in the writing and recording, surges at high volume throughout the studio, instantly catapulting the listeners into the jammin', foot-tappin', roller coaster world of rock 'n' roll.

The Crüe brings with them a long string of successes: In 1989, *Dr. Feelgood* earned a quintuple platinum, and the '81-'91 compilation "Decade of Decadence" now is approaching double-platinum.

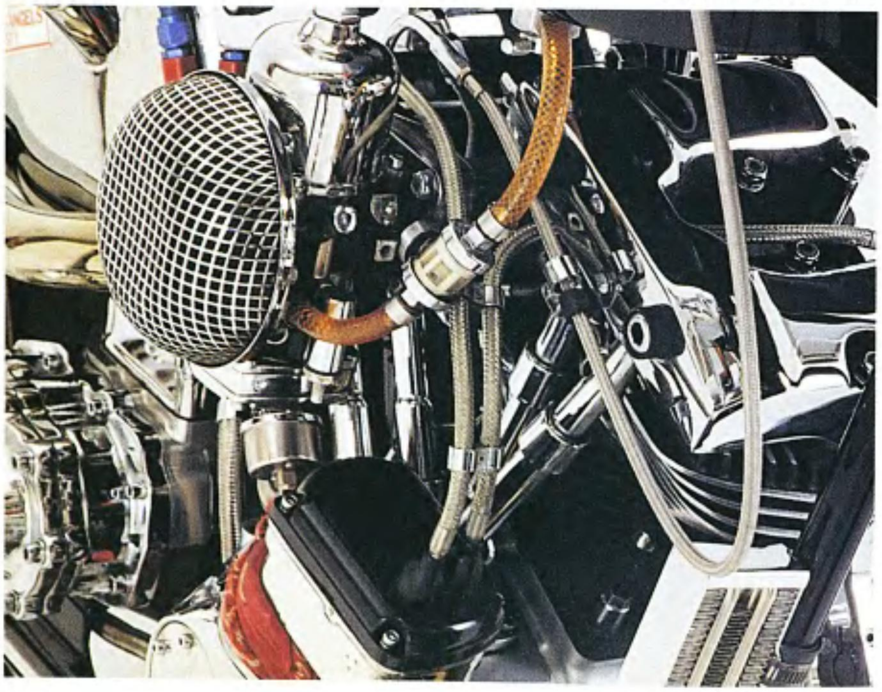
Nikki and Tommy are both content with the reception to their new album, and are fresh back from a promotional tour with bandmates, Mick Mars, guitar, and the band's new kid on the block, John Corabi, vocals and guitar. Corabi's earthy, lowdown, bluesy voice has given the Crüe an opportunity to do what few bands as successful as Mötley Crüe can ever really do: get a new singer and be better than before.

"It's a fuckin' trip, man, havin' John in the band," says Tommy. "It's like we got a new engine."

This day, Nikki and Tommy have brought their Harleys into the *Easyriders* studio for a shoot. Both smitten with H-D and the *Easyriders* image, they bound around like two wide-eyed kids not fully believing their good fortune. →



Photos: Raiko Hartman



Nikki considers public reception to the group's new album, saying, "It's a good response to new music, and it's what the band needed to do to get to the next level. We kinda exhausted everything that we needed to do as Mötley Crüe for the past 13 years. It's cool to be able to love what we've done before and love what we're doing now."

"We've always been a people's band," says Tommy, "and we've come to find out that's the most important thing to be. Journalists are analytical when it comes to rock 'n' roll; they've always been bustin' our balls about something. But the fans aren't like that. It's loud, and it's in your face—and they love it!"

The guys are interrupted with the news that the models have unhooked their tops and the photographer is waiting for the lines to disappear. "Do the lines need to be rubbed out or buffed?" Tommy inquires with raised eyebrows, eager to be of help.

The conversation veers to the hard rocker's lifestyle, and one element that is intricately etched into their passion, their obsession with their Harleys. "It's the same thing as rock 'n' roll," Nikki offers. "The rule is there are no rules. Fuckin' sex, drugs, and rock 'n' roll. The loudest bike wins. Faster . . . harder . . . all that shit.

"It's something we're attracted to. We're not into subtlety in motorcycles or in music. Everything is overblown in our lives."

Tommy agrees. "We're definitely exaggerated human beings—the whole group of us. Ridin' Harleys is a part of that and, between all of us, we own eight bikes. It's like takin' a wire brush and just cleaning out your head of all the shit. That's what bikes do for me. No managers, no agents. It's like, man, you're free. No shirt, no nothing. You just go. The only drag is the fuckin' helmet. It's so fuckin' cool to not wear a helmet."

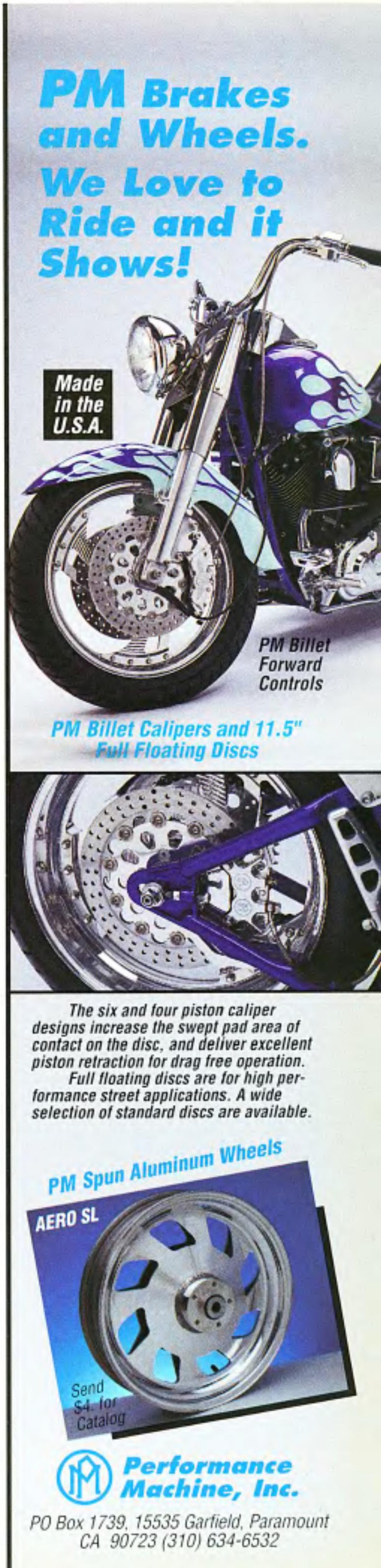
Nikki currently is building a 96-inch Panhead chopper with a 23-inch-over front end. "It's a total '60s chopper," he enthuses, "frame

raked and stretched."

They both agree that bikers, "people into free expression," they say, comprise a big segment of their band's following. "Bikers have always come out and hung around at our shows," Tommy says. "You kinda cross paths and stuff. It's like a weird, mutual appreciation for what each other does and what they believe in."

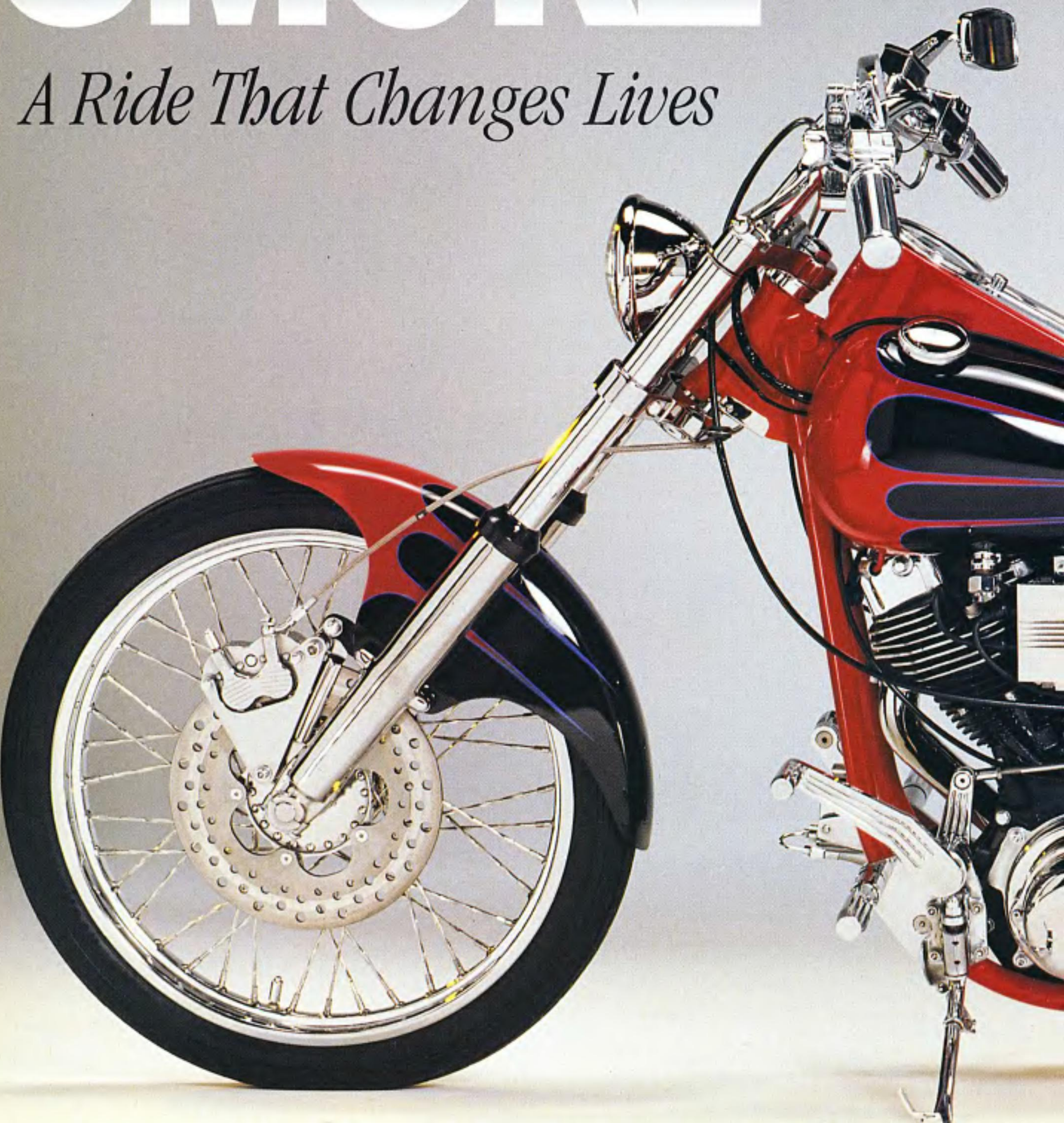
In the meantime, the hard-rockin' Crüe are now beginning the second leg of their world tour. "Mötley Crüe is our career," Tommy says. "We're going to put out many, many more albums. We're just babies, you know. It's a long journey of music."

—PJ



UP IN SMOKE

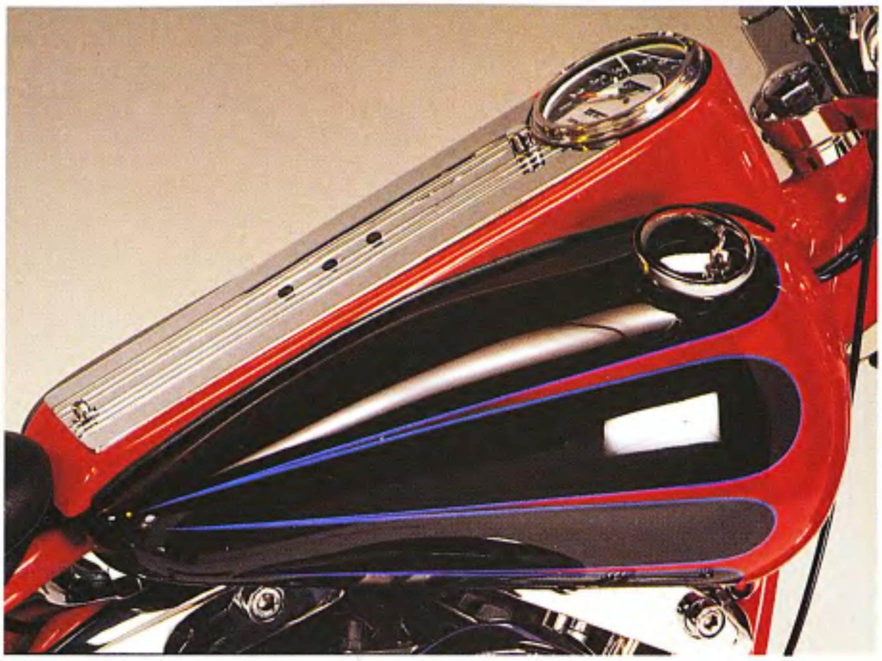
A Ride That Changes Lives



8
94

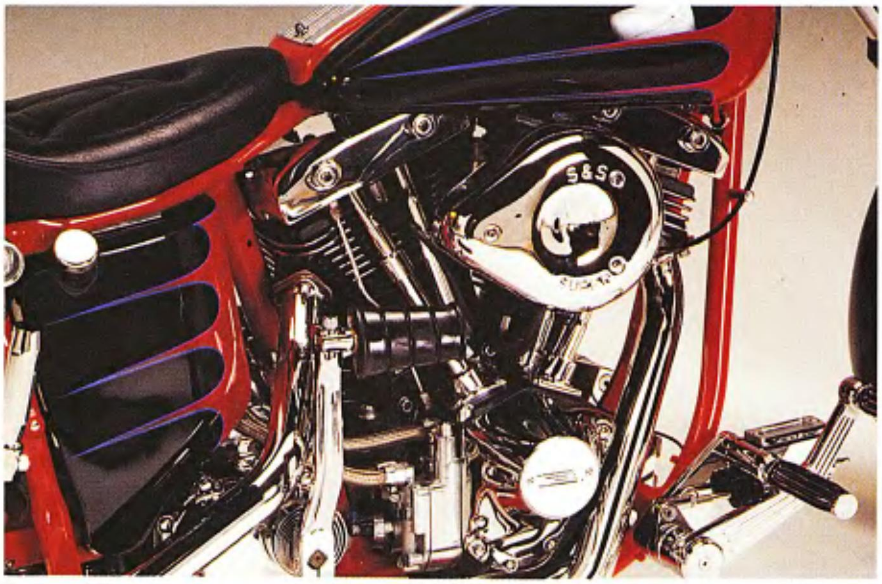
Have you ever ridden through the Smoky Mountains? It's without a doubt one of the most beautiful, peaceful experiences imaginable. The sound of the pipes echoing off the hills, the cold spray of morning fog, the smell of pine, and the pure exhilaration of rollin' that power on through the gentle twists and turns is heaven on earth, man. Rides like that put life in perspective, defining who and what we are. That's what I was thinkin' when I looked at the pics of this bike. Pat Alderson, the owner of this Shovel, lives about 200 miles from the Smokys and when I asked him if he ever got the chance to ride up there, I could actually hear him smile over the line.

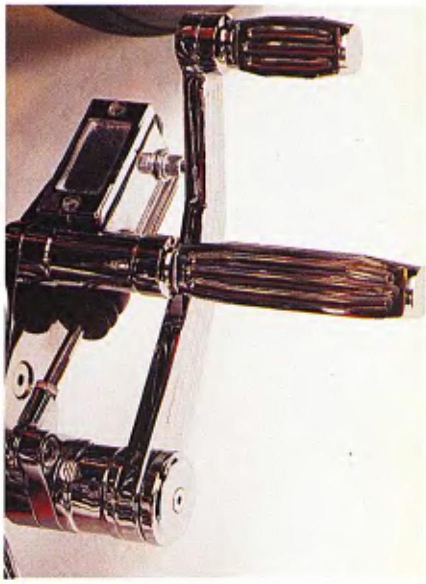
Pat's been riding for 30 years and knows all the highways, roads, dirt

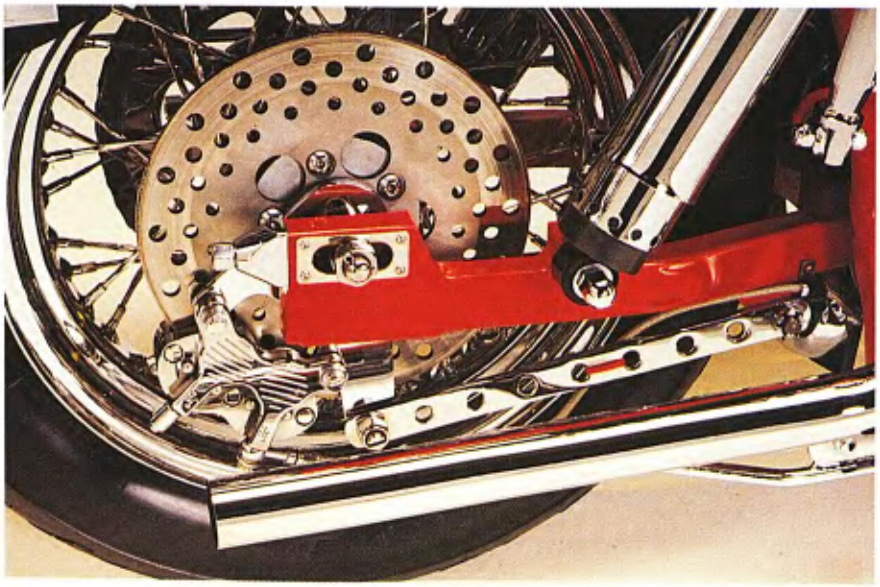


tracks, and mule trails around his home of South Boston, Virginia, like the back of his riding gloves. He bought this '74 Super Glide stock back in 1976 and it's been through many changes. In May of 1992, one of Pat's close bros, Bill Cash, was killed in a freak accident on the bike. Pat wrestled with the grief over the loss of his friend and came mighty close to selling it. But Pat knew Bill wouldn't have wanted that and decided to change the bike completely. A few months later, the smashed scoot was carried down to Rick's Custom Harlees in Danville, Virginia.

Master builder Rick Doss has been building and customizing Harleys from the same location for 17 years. The shop got a face-lift about a year and a half ago, and now, with its upscale neon facade, resembles something →







you'd find in Beverly Hills. Rick has worked on Pat's bikes for years, but this time Pat wanted something different—a high-tech chop that blended the best of the old and new. Rick tore the bike down, raked the neck, extended the fork tubes a couple of inches, and then went rooting around in his box of fabrication tricks. Pat didn't like the stock front fender, and Doss ended up completely fabricating both the front and rear fenders from scratch.

Features like the Doss-designed dash panel, billet triple trees, coil cover and bracket, fender struts, and chain guard, give the bike a sleek, modern look. The Shovel is a kickstart only and had lots of room under the seat. Rick fabricated a special deep dish horseshoe oil tank, reminiscent of choppers of old. The tranny and engine were completely rebuilt and powdercoated. Pat wanted a

better braking system, and Rick put in JayBrake calipers front and back. The high-tech extended controls and pegs are from Accutronix out of Phoenix.

The bike came in the door with a flamed paint job, but that wouldn't work with the new look. Painter Wayne Jarrett designed a scalloped paint scheme, using Viper Red lacquer that makes the low and lean sled seem to be jammin' while standin' still.

A year after the Shovel rolled into Rick's, it thundered out into the light of day. Pat is a tobacco farmer and most of the good riding weather in Virginia is work time for him. Still, he pointed his reborn baby toward the Smokys and took one of those special rides . . . the kind that define our lives. —Phantom

Owner: Pat Alderson	**City:** South Boston, Virginia	
General	**Frame**	
Fabrication by: Rick Doss	Year: 1974	
Year and make: 1974 H-D	Builder: H-D	
Model: Super Glide	Type: swingarm	
Value: $20,000	Rake: 3/4-inch	
Assembly by: Rick's Custom Harlees	Stretch: none	
Time: three months	Other alterations: lowered swingarm	
Chroming: Brown's Plating	**Accessories**	
Engine	Bars: CCI	
Year: 1974	Grips: RDI Speed Line	
Model: Shovelhead	Mirrors: Pro One	
Rebuilder: Rick's	Risers: 6 inch straight	
Ignition: Dyna S	Fenders: Rick's	
Displacement: 1340cc	Headlight: CCI	
Lower end: factory	Taillight: CCI	
Balancing: Rick's	Speedo: H-D	
Pistons: forged	Front pegs: Accutronix	
Cases: H-D, powdercoated	Rear pegs: Accutronix	
Heads: Jerry Branch	Electrics: 12-volt	
Cam: Andrews B	Gas tank: 3.5-gallon	
Lifters: solid	Oil tank: horseshoe modified	
Carb: S&S	Oil system: H-D	
Air cleaner: S&S	Primary cover: factory	
Pipes: drag	Seat: Danny Gray	
Mufflers: none	Sissybar: none	
Transmission	**Forks**	
Year: 1974	Type: wide glide	
Modifications: Zippers	Extension: 4 inches over	
Shifting: backwards	Builder: Rick's	
Engine sprocket: 24-tooth	Special features: aluminum triple trees	
Trans sprocket: 22-tooth	**Wheels**	
Wheel sprocket: 51-tooth, slotted	**Front**	**Rear**
Paint	Size: 21-inch	Size: 16-inch
Molding: Rick's	Hub: H-D	Hub: H-D
Painter: Wayne Jarrett	Rim: 2-inch	Rim: 4.5-inch
Color: Viper Red	Tire: Avon	Tire: Avon
Type: lacquer	Brake: JayBrake	Brake: JayBrake
Special paint:		
Other special modifications: Jerry Branch heads, Rick Doss custom oil tank, coil cover, fender rails, dash panel, and chain guard.		
Photos: Bill Ellis		

MANY UNIQUE & HARD TO FIND ITEMS
Nostalgia-Cycle—
SHOWS THE WORLD HOW TO LEAD IN QUALITY & VALUE
Join Today and Receive A Free Catalog & 20% Discount on Your Order! Discount Club Membership $9.95 a Year by Mail or Phone in Credit Card.
FRONT-END PACKAGE
Complete $1095.00
Complete Dual disc front-end includes: Econo-Glide in stock or 2" over lengths w/ custom trees, Glide risers w/ choice of handlebars, master cylinder, brake lines, black calipers, axle, 21" front wheel w/ disc rotors, tire & tube fender. Chrome Caliper add $30.
No Further Discount
Add $50 For Stock-Type Trees
Specify Length & Trees When Ordering
20% Applied
ECONO-GLIDE FRONT-END ONLY
45512-86 Custom Trees..$496.
4511-86 Chrome Trees....$496.
20% Applied
FRONT-END ASSEMBLIES
Custom Trees or Stock Trees
Lengths From Stk. to 8" Over
AMERICAN MADE
Available in Drum Brake, Single Disc or Dual Disc.
BIG GLIDE/COMPLETE
45505-83 Blk..........$520.00
45515-83 Chr..........$560.00
45506-83 Cust.........$520.00
NEW GLIDE
45508-85
w/headlight $680.00
OLD GLIDE W/SPOTS
45508-84 Complete.........$680.00
OLD GLIDE W/O SPOTS
45507-84 Complete.........$640.00
CUSTOM TREES
STOCK TYPE TREES
20% APPLIED
MID-GLIDE TRIPLE TREE KITS
T-2602-1 M/G KIT, 35MM..75-88 XL, FX $383.96
T-2604-1 M/G KIT, 39MM....87-★XL, FX $383.96
T-2606-1 M/G KIT, 41MM.....49-★ FL $383.96
STOCK & CUSTOM TRIPLE TREES
T2513 B/Glide, 41mm, ...cust.49-77 $151.96
45700-60 Stk, ..chr49-★FLH type $169.95 (N)
45701-80 Stk,chr49-★ FXWG type $189.95 (N)
CONVERSIONS KIT W/SPACERS
T2516, 7/8" neck..........73-77 XL, FX $303.96
T2518, 1" neck..................78-83 FX $303.96
T2519, 15/16" neck..............78-83 XL $303.96
T2584..................84-86 XL, FX, FXR $316.96
T2587.......................87-★ XL,FX, FXR $316.00
2587..........................87-★ XL, FX, FXR $317
S & S CARBS - ALL MODELS- $280.
S & S REBUILD KITS
203-A Super Body Rebuild Kit, gas.....$32.95 (N)
POWER TUBE FOR S&S CARBS
PT-1 Power Tube, fuel atomizer, all S&S, B,E & G carbs ....$29.95 (N)
NOTE: This product is not an S&S product or endorsed by S&S. No Further Discount.
BENDIX CARBURETOR KITS INCLUDE AIR CLEANER, THROTTLE, ETC.
20% Applied
Adj. Mainjet
BENDIX CARBURETOR KITS
27152-71 38mm, fixed M/J $119.96
27153-71 38mm kit fixed M/J $143.96
27152-86 38mm adj. M/J...................$151.96
27153-86 38mm kit adj M/J $171.96
27152-87 40mm adj. M/J $155.96
27153-87 40mm kit adj. M/J $179.96
27132-72 Rebuild Kit, fits all Bendix.....$23.96
24-261 Adj. Mainjet for Bendix................$27.96
TURBULATOR 20% Applied ATOMIZER
THE TURBULATOR IS HERE!
T-1 Fits Kehien (except CV), Bendix........$16.96
T-2 Fits 40mm, S & S "B" & "E",Flat Mik..$16.96
T-3 Fits 40mm SU, 4-bolt......................$16.96
T-4 Fits CV carbs, all configurations..$16.96
T-5 Fits 44mm 2-bolt $16.96
SYSTEM II ATOMIZER
5280 Fits Bendix/Keihin, S&S, Mik..........$17.96
5281 Straight manifold, fits SU 4-bolt $19.96
5282 Upswept manifold, fits SU 4-bolt....$19.96
5279 Fits Screaming Eagle, 40mm $17.96
5278 Fits Keihin CV & SU.....................$17.96
20% Applied
BANJO BOLT COVER
1715 Plshed 82-★ $19.95 (N)
1715-C Chr. 82-★ $24.95 (N)
TUNERS KIT FOR KEIHIN "CV"
24-224 Tuners Kit 69-★ XL, FL, FX $69.99
KEHIEN CARB REBUILD KITS
27006-76 Repair Kit, Butterfly.........$19.96
27006-88 Repair Kit,CV.................$19.96
THUNDERJET CARB ENRICHENER
19-498 Fits Bendix, Keihin & S&S Carbs...$44.00
MEGA-FIRE CONTROL MODULE
35400
84-★ Evo
$199.95
20% Applied
ALUMINUM PAN & SHOVEL CYLINDERS
16484-66 Fnt Cyl. Shov.74" 66-79..$169.95 (N)
16492-66 Rr Cyl. Shov.74" 66-79..$169.95 (N)
16498-80 Fnt Cyl. Shov. 80" 80-83.$169.95 (N)
16499-80 Rr Cyl. Shov. 80" 80-83..$169.95 (N)
16485-55 Fnt Cyl. Pan 48-65......$169.95 (N)
16492-55 Rr Cyl. Pan 48-65.......$169.95 (N)
ACCEL SUPER COIL
20% Applied
American Made
140405 Super Coil points or elec.............$55.96
140406 Points or Pres.ign.4.7 ohm 65-79.....$51.96
140407 Elec. ign 2.3 ohm 80-★...................$51.96
20% Applied
SPOTLIGHT ASSEMBLY
330098 S/A Chrome..................68-82 FL $136.
DISC BRAKE WHEELS - DUAL FLANGE HUB
490968-73 16" chr. 3.50 rim FL, Int or rr...............$180.
40968-21 21" chr, 73-83 FL rr..............................$196.
40968-73S 16" stainless, 3.50, rim fnt or rr...........$230.
40968-21S 21" stainless.....................................$236.
CHROME 16" & 21"RIMS
08-007 16" Rim, 3.5......................................$59.95 (N)
08-030 1 85 x 21" (WM2) 40 hole................$44.95 (N)
CHROMED SPOKES
08-026 Disc 21" cust.rim 6/8 ga 73-★ XL, FX fr hub..$29.56
08-019 16" Rim, 6/8 ga. FL, FX, XL rear hub..........$29.56
STAINLESS STEEL SPOKES
201 S 16" spokes (40) FL HUB.........................$55.96
901 S 21" rim, spokes (40),FL HUB.....................$55.96
CHROME TWISTED SPOKES
201 Z 16" Spokes (40) FL HUB.........................$87.95
901 Z 21" rim spokes (40),FL HUB...................$87.95
20% Applied
CHROME FENDER STRUTS FOR FL/FX
28-701 Internal Mounting 72-85 FX.........................$65.96
28-702 Internal Mounting 58-84 FL..........................$65.96
28-703 Internal Mounting 80-85 FXWG.....................$65.96
28-704 Internal Mounting 54-78 XL.........................$65.96
STOCK REPRO FENDER STRUTS
59950-81....80-89 XL $55.96 / 59950-90....90-★ XL $55.96
59928-72....72-83 FX $63.96 / 59932-58....58-73 FL $63.96
59929-80 ....80-83 FXWG $63.96
CHROME FENDER STRUTS FOR SPT.
59950-81......80-89 XL $56.96 / 59950-90.....90-★ $56.96
59934-73 ....55-78 XL $63.96
20% Applied
FRONT & REAR FENDER RAILS
91075-58 Front Fender Rails ....58-67 FL, FLH.$39.96
91007-58 Rear Fender Rails ....58-67 FL$39.96
91008-58 Fender Rails, ...front & rear FL$71.96
AMERICAN MADE
20% Applied
20% Applied
DUAL LEAD COILS
12-344 Coil, blk $23.96
ACCEL REGULATORS
201100 70-75 FL...$55.96
201101 76-80 FX, FL......................................$55.96
201102 78 XLH, XLCH, XLS, 77-81 XL....$55.96
201103 58-64 XL, 58-64 FL, (6V).............$47.96
201104 65-77 XL, 65-69 FL......................$47.96
201117 82E-84 XL...$59.96
201118 81-84 FL, 86-88 FXST, 81-86 FXWG,82-88 FXR...$59.96
201121 L84-90 XL...$59.96
201122 89-★.BT...$88.06
201123 91-★ XL..$55.96
STATORS
29965-70 4 prong................70-75 FL, FX $89.95
29965-75 2 prong ....70-76 FL,FX $69.95
29965-81 Stator.....................81-88 FL,FX $69.95
29970-88 Stator......................89-★ FL, FX $69.95
29967-84 Stator......................85-90 XL $69.95
29967-91 Stator..........................91-★ XL $69.95
20% Applied SKULL LEVERS
19-736 Clutch Brake Set...82-★ $59.95
19-734 Clutch Lever Only..82-★ $39.95
19-735 Brake Lever Only...82-★ $39.95
KING TANKS
GM 105
High tunnel 3.1 gal.
55-78 XL $99.96
20% Applied
20% Applied
BOLT-ON FWD CONTROLS FOR B/TWINS
2705 Fwd Cont. Kit...............70-87 FX $199.96
2706 Fwd Con.Kit,w/o mstr/cyl.52-85 FL $199.96
2706M Fwd Con.Kit, w/mstr/cyl 52-85 FL $239.96
BOLT-ON FWD CONT. KIT-SPORTSTER
2703 Fwd Cont.Kit.57-74,76 only XL $199.96
2704 Fwd Cont. Kit...........77-78 XL $199.96
2704A Fwd Cont. Kit...........79-85 XL $215.96
FRAME NECKS
47004-36 Early ....49-67 EL, FL $150. (N)
47004-70 Late ....70-84 FKM FX $150. (N)
GENERATOR—AMERICAN MADE
29976-65 Generator 12V, blk.....$199.95 (N)
GENERATORS—IMPORTED
29975-65A Generator 12V, blk.........$135.96
29975-65C Generator 12V, chr........$159.95
ALTERNATOR FOR EARLY GENERATOR
Alternator 32 AMP & Regulator
EA-1 Fits 36-69 FL, 52-85 XL.......................$269.95 (N)
WORLD'S BEST CATALOG
CATALOG $4.95 Foreign $9.95
358 Pages, Over 9,000 Parts For Harleys
Call Us, with Your Credit Card Number for Fast, Efficient Service!
DISTRIBUTORSHIPS AVAILABLE $2500. PARTS PURCHASED REQUIRED
Join by Phone w/Credit Card only $9.95, Get a Free Catalog & 20% Discount on Your First Order. Prices Subject to Change Without Notice.
NOSTALGIA-CYCLE
15681 Commerce Lane, HuntingtonBeach,CA 92649
Phone (714) 891-6263 Fax (714) 891-7686

What A Name For A Harley

FRED

Yeah, I know, nobody in their right mind would name one of Milwaukee's proudest "Fred." 'Course, what Harley freak is—in his right mind, that is. I mean there are people who would doubt the sanity of anybody who drove 400 miles every weekend—for 10 months straight—only to bask in the pleasure of greasy hands and busted knuckles. To say nothin' of what they'd say about the mega bucks Mike spent or the miles he drove collecting parts. But fuck 'em! Those people don't count anyway. Hell, they wouldn't think a thing about the bike bein' named Fred.

So what's the story behind the name? Well, bros, I hate to say it, but it's a female thing. Didn't any of you knuckleheads see "White Men Can't Jump"? Ya gotta listen to the woman. Mike did. Or maybe, being a Southern boy, he just naturally knew such downhome wisdom. Whatever. He knew not to argue when his wife, Glenda, walked into Roger Snapp's shop in Knoxville for the first time, took one look at the bike, and named it Fred.

Besides, there was nothing to argue about; apart from the bike's name, the rest was Mike's. And Roger Snapp, who sold the bike to Mike, knew just what Mike would do to it—which is why he sold it to him in the first place.

What you're lookin' at is a new 1963 Panhead. Not possible, ya say. Back up and read the spec sheet—carefully. Now what do ya say? The only reproduction part on this bike is the battery. Oh, Gene Lummus—who Mike claims is an undiscovered master—did some sheetmetal work. But even that work and his paint theme were directed toward →

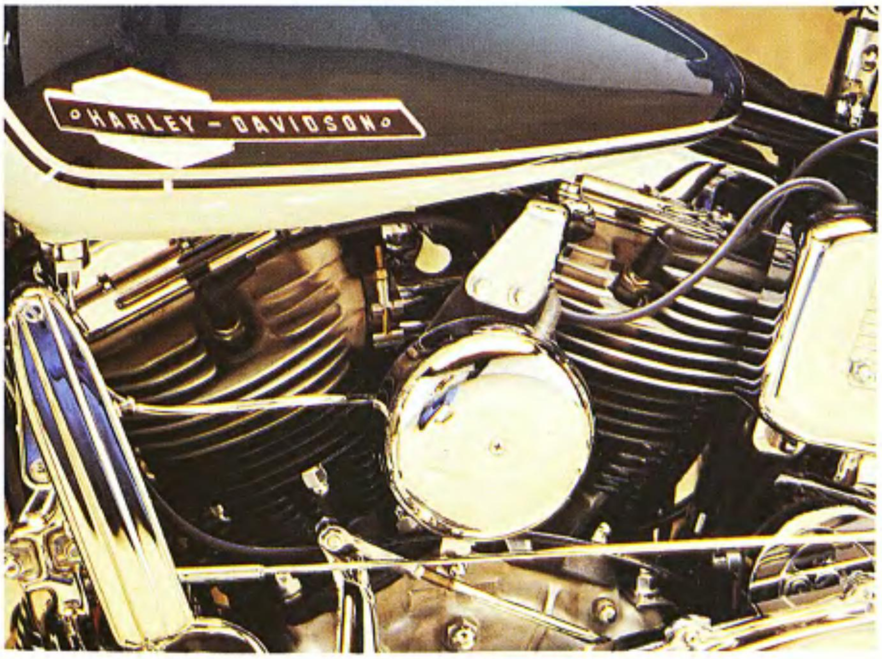
HARLEY-DAVIDSON

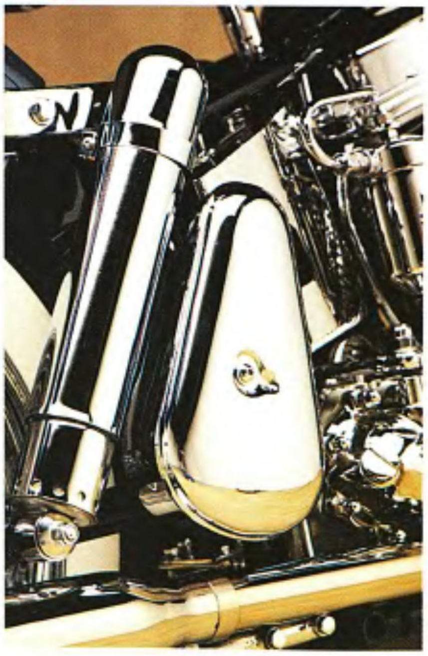
THIRD PLACE WINNER
Easyriders Bike & Tattoo Show Tour
Charlotte, North Carolina, April 8-10, 1994.
Owner is eligible to compete in the $35,000 Invitational Show, Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 1995

making the bike look original. Look, hell, it *is* original right down to the fuckin' rims. Mike even found an original fork lock still in the box. About the only thing on the bike not original is the chrome, and there's plenty of that. Mike had every nut, bolt, and clamp plated.

Hopefully, all this tender loving care will spare Mike from Fred's curse. Yeah, Fred's cursed. Seems everyone who's owned him to date has had a money problem spelled D-I-V-O-R-C-E. Then again, since Mike put in all that work toward making Fred as the day he rolled off the assembly line, he just may be the very first to escape Fred's curse.

—Silent





Owners: Mike and Glenda Cruze	**City:** Fairview, Tennessee	
General	**Frame**	
Fabrication: owner	Year: 1963	
Year and make: 1963 H-D	Buider: H-D	
Model: FLH Duo Glide	Type: swingarm	
Value: not for sale	Rake: stock	
Assembly: owner	Stretch: none	
Time: 10 months	Other alterations: all joints moved	
Chroming: Advanced Plating	**Accessories**	
Engine	Bars: buckhorn	
Year: 1963	Risers: original	
Model: Panhead	Grips: H-D	
Rebuider: owner/Roger Snapp	Mirrors: stock	
Ignition: stock, dual point	Fenders: original	
Displacement: 74 cubic inches	Headlight: original	
Lower end: stock	Taillight: original/glide	
Balancing: H-D	Speedo: H-D	
Pistons: H-D	Front pegs: original floorboards	
Cases: stock	Rear pegs: none	
Heads: original	Electrics: 6-volt	
Cam: factory	Gas tank: H-D	
Lifters: hydraulic	Oil tank: original, chromes	
Carb(s): Linkert	Oil system: stock	
Air cleaner: original stainless steel	Primary cover: original	
Pipes: H-D	Seat: solo	
Mufflers: rocket	Sissybar: none	
Transmission	**Forks**	
Year: 1963	Type: Duo Glide	
Modifications: none	Extension: none	
Shifting: foot	Builder: H-D	
Engine sprocket: stock	Special features: chromed	
Trans sprocket: 24-tooth	**Wheels**	
Wheel sprocket: 51-tooth	**Front**	**Rear**
Painting	Size: 16-inch	Size: 16-inch
Molding: none	Hub: star	Hub: star
Painter: Gene Lummus	Rim width: WM5	Rim width: WM 5
Color: HF turquoise	Tire: Dunlop	Tire: Dunlop
Type: lacquer	Brake: mechanical	Brake: hydraulic
Special paint: FLH tank scheme		
Special thanks: to Roger Snapp in Knoxville, Tom at Advanced Plating, and Gene Lummus, for the perfect finished product.		
Photos: Steve Coonan		

Easyriders Magazine ®
Illustration: David Mann

ON THE ROAD

STURGIS 1994 AUGUST 8-14

It's a party. For the 54th year, Sturgis, South Dakota, residents are gearing up for the smell of nitro and burning rubber, and the more than 150,000 hard-ridin' bros streaming into the Black Hills area, hungry enough to eat dirt and dust at the Sturgis Rally & Races, August 7-13.

This year, mixed in with the dirt track races, drag races, half-mile races, amateur hillclimbs, and various tours, a couple of new wrinkles have been added. For the first time, the Governor's Tour, scheduled for August 12 to the Crazy Horse Monument, has invited the governors of all states throughout the country to mount their bikes and blow off some serious steam.

Also new is the Sturgis Food Court, located near the city's only liquor store, The Stoddy Shoppe. Brothers and sisters can now kick back at picnic tables, grub on Greek, Mexican, Cajun, and more, and not miss a beat of the fast-paced action and revelry on Lazell Street.

City coffers, as usual, will overflow. In 1993, the city alone realized a total income of $298,300 from the event. Last year, money from rental fees of city property was placed into the operating costs of the Sturgis Community Center and toward the purchase of a new fire truck. The income influx into the state is conservatively estimated at $114,300,000.

This is heady, impressive stuff. Yet, a nagging issue in Sturgis, if not everywhere else in the world, is the so-called "biker image." Economy boost aside, not everyone in Sturgis is exactly enamored with the free-spirited bros on their showy choppers and the scantily clad babes perched behind them. Rod Woodruff, a Belle Fourche attorney who owns the Buffalo Chip Campground outside of Sturgis, came up with a plan to combat the problem and give bros some good press.

Rod has proposed to build a house for the Black Hills Area Habitat for Humanity, a nonprofit organization committed to helping to eliminate poverty housing, at the Buffalo Chip during this year's Rally & Races. Volunteer bikers will supply the material and labor, providing what Rod calls a "blitz build." The whole project is expected to be completed in six mornings during the Rally, before being moved onto a foundation at a site in Sturgis.

The plan offers a chance for bros to leave behind visible and undeniable proof of their open involvement in the community, apart from the stream of their hard-earned cash, and help with a shortage of low-income housing. And, a needy family gets a chance to live in a home of its own. Great plan. It should have been a done deal. It should have invited a round of applause, even. Not so. Problems ensued. The Buffalo Chip's reputation for what some residents consider "rowdy and bawdy behavior," mostly in the form of a wet T-shirt contest, prompted some residents to attempt to sour the plan.

Rod, whose beer license was suspended a while back over the "notorious," ever-popular, wet T-shirt contest issue, but has won the case at a trial level and now awaits a ruling, doesn't understand the opposition.

"This is an opportunity to improve the image of the bikers," Rod says. "Bikers are good people. But opposition aside, many residents have come forward and supported the project.

"I want bikers coming to Sturgis for the '94 Rally to know there is a project which they can take pride in participating in, and which should reflect favorably on the entire biker community. It will go on as planned."

Still, politics and problems aside, the 1994 Sturgis Rally & Races expects record-breaking attendance. And the normally quiet, pastoral, Black Hills communities will be emblazoned with the collective hum and steady throng of bikers on some of the best scoots in the country, as they make their way through the winding roads on their way to Sturgis. "Image" is not their concern. Competition, shows, concerts, and races are waiting, and the camaraderie of the biker community that is like no other.

—PJ

TO STURGIS

DAILY EVENTS:

RALLY REGISTRATION
Where: Rally Headquarters in the Armory, Junction and Main, or Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle St.
When: 10 a.m.-7 p.m. daily
Info: (605) 347-6570

EASYRIDERS TRUCK
Features: Full line of *Easyriders* merchandise; includes Sturgis memorabilia T-shirts.
Where: Black Hills Gold Truck Stop, Boulder Canyon, Sturgis, on road to Deadwood.
When: 9 a.m.-9 p.m. daily
Info: (605) 347-4576

CONCERTS
Features: Alan Ross & Hank Rotten, Jr., Back Alley Gators, Burnt River Band, Joy Ford Band, Regulators.
Where: Buffalo Chip Campground, Hwy. 34, Airport Rd.
When: Begins Friday, Aug. 5, daily, at dusk
Info: (605) 347-2331
(Note: For complete concert details, consult the following publications upon arrival in Sturgis: *Rally Daily* newspaper, *Buffalo Chip Gazette*. Or, call (605) 347-6570.)

FOOD COURT
Where: Lazelle St., between Junction and First St., Sturgis.
When: daily

HARLEY-DAVIDSON DEMO RIDES
Where: Super 8 Motel, Sturgis
When: August 9-13
Info: (605) 347-6570

INDOOR HARLEY-DAVIDSON SHOW
Where: Rushmore Plaza Civic Center, Rapid City
When: August 9-13, 10 a.m.- 6 p.m.
Info: (605) 347-6570

NATIONAL MOTORCYCLE MUSEUM
Features: European and American motorcycles; most expensive cycle bought at auction.
Where: South Junction Ave.
When: 9:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily
Info: (605) 347-4875

GENERAL INFORMATION:
Following options are available through Sturgis Rally & Races, Inc., P.O. Box 189, Sturgis, SD 57785. Phone: (605) 347-6570 or FAX: (605) 347-3245. All options must be prepaid or paid via credit card if the amount is $10 and over.

EMERGENCY PHONE NUMBER FOR ATTENDEES:
(605) 347-6570
Messages will be taken 8 a.m. to 7 p.m., August 6-13. Messages will be posted on message boards located at Rally Headquarters in the Armory, Junction and Main, or the Motorcycle Expo, Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle St.

INFORMATION PACKET:
Provides accommodations information, maps, schedules and general guidelines for planning your trip. Cost: $3 shipping and handling. Info: (605) 347-6570

VENDOR PACKET:
Offers general information packet, as well as rental sites for selling products. City, county and state laws/ ordinances included; advertising options available. $15. (605) 347-6570

RACE TICKET PACKAGE:
New offer. Includes tickets to Sturgis races plus racing T-shirt. $40. (605) 347-6570

FRIENDS OF THE RALLY:
Membership organization. Offers information, products and special options. Membership runs from August to August. $10. Information: (605) 347-6570

TOUR PRE-REGISTRATION:
Call (605) 347-3418 or write Jackpine Gypsies Motorcycle Club, P.O. Box 627, Sturgis, SD 57785. (605) 347-6570

WEDDINGS:
Package offers South Dakota license procedures, sites for ceremonies, persons to conduct ceremonies, flowers, and cake options. Free of charge. (605) 347-657

CALENDAR OF EVENTS:

Note: Sturgis Dragway at the Sturgis Fairgrounds, Ballpark Rd., is offering a total racing purse of $40,000; purse, per dragway event, was not made available.

MONDAY, AUGUST 8
Vintage 1/2-mile race: Sturgis Fairgrounds, Ballpark Rd. Dirt track racing. 1 p.m.
In concert: Confederate Railroad, Buffalo Chip Campground, 10 p.m.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 9
Northern Hills Tour: Leaves from Motorcycle Expo to Devils Tower and Spearfish Canyon. Ticket includes lunch. 250-bike limit per tour. Fee is $20/person—includes meal, patch, road guards, and a chase truck to haul you and your bike home, if necessary, 9 a.m.
Sturgis King of the Hill: Sturgis Dragway, 6 p.m.
AMA Pro Am Short Track: Jackpine Gypsies Grounds, 7 p.m. Purse: $1,000.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 10
Southern Hills Tour: Leaves from Motorcycle Expo, Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle St., to Mt. Rushmore, Custer State Park. Bike limit, 250 per tour. $20 ticket includes meal, patch, road guards and chase truck, 9 a.m.
AMA Amateur Hillclimb: Jackpine Gypsies Grounds, 11 a.m.
FLASH and AHDRA Tune and Test: Sturgis Dragway, 6 p.m.
In concert: Marshall Tucker Band, Buffalo Chip Campground, 10 p.m.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 11
Jackpine Gypsies Pro-Am 1/2-Mile Race: Sturgis Fairgrounds, Ballpark Rd. Features 883 Harley Class. $2 price reduction with current H.O.G. card. 1 p.m. Purse: $4,000; with 883 class, $2,000.
AHDRA Nat'l Semi-Finals: Sturgis Dragway. $2 off with current H.O.G. card. 6 p.m.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 12
Governor's Tour: Leaves from Motorcycle Expo, Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle St. Led by Governor Walter D. Miller to Crazy Horse Monument. All states and territories invited. Fee: $5/person. Participants will receive a special logo pin, 9:30 a.m. →

Open Hillclimb: Jackpine Gypsies Grounds, 11 a.m. Purse: $2,000.
AHDRA National Finals: Sturgis Dragway, 6 p.m.
Pro-Am Short Track: Jackpine Gypsies Grounds, 7 p.m. Purse: $5,000.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 13
Jackpine Gypsies Pro-Am 1/2-mile: Sturgis Fairgrounds, 1 p.m. Purse: $4,000.
Drawings: Harleys, Black Hills gold rings.
Motorcycle Expo, Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle Streets, 5 p.m.

EXHIBITORS:

The following companies will be exhibiting at Sturgis. Drop by and support their efforts.

ACCEL MOTORCYCLE PRODUCTS
Location: Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle Streets
Product(s): Motorcycle ignition; electrical; engine management

AHDRA
Location: Sturgis Dragway, Sturgis Fairgrounds, Ballpark Road
Product(s): All-Harley drag racing

AIM/NCOM
Location: Rally Headquarters in the Armory, Junction and Main Streeets
Product(s): Free legal/legislative info

AMERICAN MOTORCYCLE INSTITUTE
Location: Armory, Junction and Main St.
Product(s): n/a

AVON TYRES
Location: Black Hills Gold Shop, Hwy. 34 and I-90
Product(s): Tires

BAD BETTY SQUADRON
Location: Motorcycle Expo, Sturgis, Community Center, 4th and Lazelle Streets
Product(s): Biker clothing

BAD BONES
Location: Sturgis Community Center
Product(s): Billet covers, carb kits, exhaust systems, leather boots, jackets, clothing, T-shirts, etc.

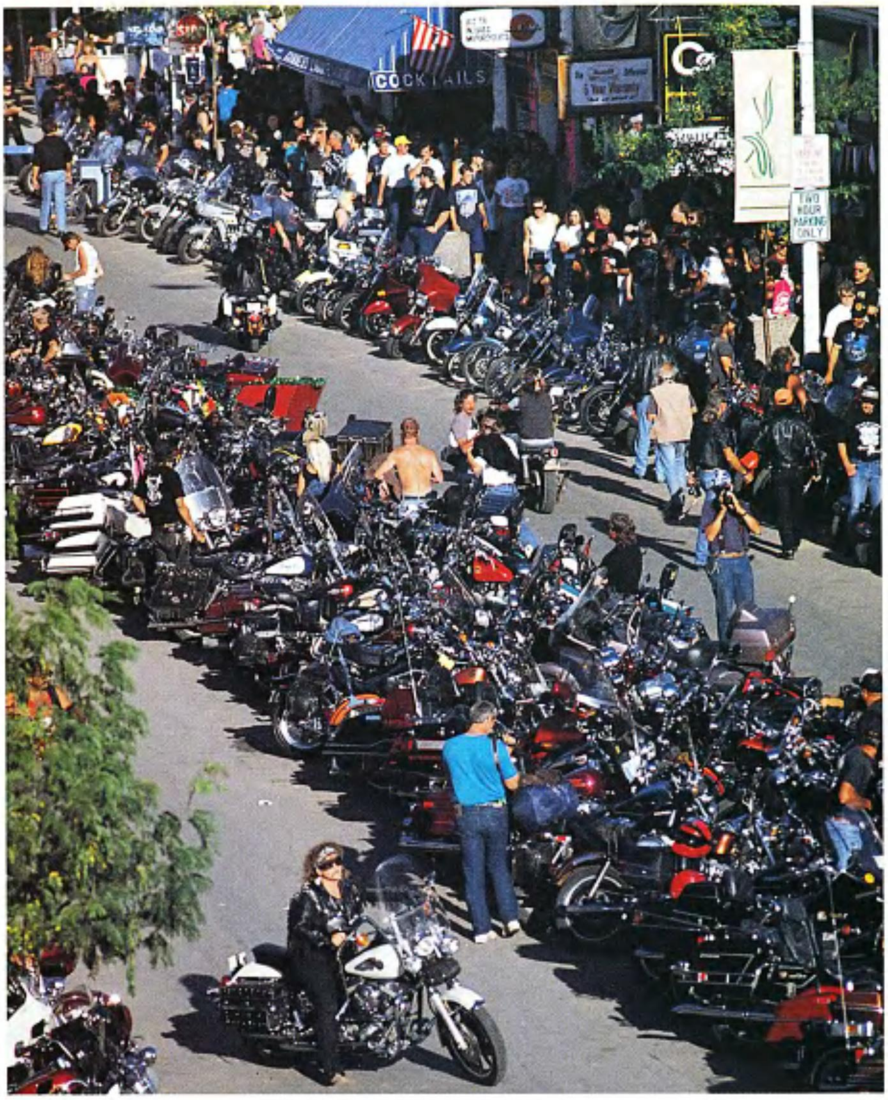
BALD MOUNTAIN MOCCASINS
Location: Hog Mall; 100 Block of Main St.
Product(s): Custom-made boots

BIG SKY VIDEO PRODUCTIONS
Location: Norwest Bank (Main St., in front of Easter Seals); Sterling Silver; Big Daddy Rats Chopper Show
Product(s): Sturgis1994 video; additional listings

BLACK HILLS LEATHER COMPANY
Location: 12324 Shephard St., Sturgis
Product(s): $3 mail-order catalog only

BLITZ KRIEG
Location: 1124 Main Street
Product(s): Phantom pads

MIKE CORBIN
Location: Junction Avenue at drug store
Product(s): Corbin motorcycle saddles



CRANE CAMS
Location: Sturgis Motorcycle Expo, Sturgis Community Center, 4th & Lazelle Streets
Product(s): Cam shafts, valve train components; ignitions for H-Ds

CUSTOM CYCLE ENGINEERING
Location: Sturgis Community Center parking lot, 4th and Lazelle Streets
Product(s): Billet products, including: triple trees, finned rocker covers, derbys, dual coil systems, Springer accessories, risers, fork tubes, axle caps, pasties

DAYTON SHOE COMPANY
Location: Motorcycle Expo, Sturgis Community Center, 4th & Lazelle
Product(s): men's and women's motorcycle boots, nikwax proofing for leather, Blue Johns thermal underwear

DR. NEON
Location: Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle Streets
Product(s): Glow job; grips, billet accessories

DRAG SPECIALTIES
Location: Motorcycle Expo, Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle Streets, Armory, Junction and Main
Product(s): motorcycle accessories

GLENCOE CAMP RESORT
Location: three miles east of Sturgis on Hwy. 34
Product(s): Camping

HARLEY-DAVIDSON
Location: Rushmore Plaza Civic Center, Rapid City
Product(s): motorcycles, genuine accessories, Motorclothes

HARLEY WOMEN MAGAZINE
Location: Hog Heaven Campground, 1818 West Blvd., Rapid City. Exit 30, left off I-90
Product(s): Subscriptions, T-shirts, patches, bumper stickers

HI-JACKER
Location: Junction Avenue, across from National Motorcycle Museum.
Product(s): Motorcycle lift and stand

HIPPY'S M/C PARTS
Location: 2nd and Main, First Western bank parking lot
Product(s): H-D parts and accessories

HITCH DOC
Location: 940 Main St.
Product(s): motorcycle hitches, trailers, FLH oil drains

JAGG OIL COOLERS
Location: Junction Avenue near freeway
Product(s): Oil coolers

J&P CYCLES
Location: National Motorcycle Museum, South Junction Avenue; Hall of Fame; Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle Streets
Product(s): New parts

PAT KENNEDYS CUSTOM CYCLES
Location: Sturgis Community Center
Product(s): full product line: frames, front ends, 80-and 120-spoke wheels, motorcycles

MB STRINGS
Location: Armory, Junction and Main Streets
Product(s): Only official licensed toy bank

MIKUNI AMERICAN
Location: National Motorcycle Museum parking lot, South Junction Ave.
Product(s): Carburetors

MONTANA KNIVES
Location: Northwest corner of 4th and Main Streets
Product(s): Knives

MOUNTAIN & PLAIN MOTORCYCLE NEWS
Location: various locations throughout Sturgis
Product(s): "Free" newspaper

MUSTANG M/C PRODUCTS
Location: South Junction Ave. next to National Motorcycle Museum
Product(s): Seats

NATURAL EDGE LEATHER
Location: National Motorcycle Museum parking lot next to KüryAkyn, South Junction Ave.
Product(s): Iron braid

ARLEN NESS
Location: 1124 Main St.
Product(s): aftermarket bike products

PROGRESSIVE SUSPENSION
Location: National Motorcycle Museum parking lot, South Junction Ave.
Product(s): Front and rear suspension products

QWIK SILVER II, INC.
Location: Sturgis Community Center
Product(s): Carburetors and carb kits

SAMSON MOTORCYCLE PRODUCTS
Location: Sturgis Community Center, 4th and Lazelle Streets
Product(s): H-D exhaust systems

SANDANA, AMERICA'S HEADGEAR
Location: Corner of Main Street and 3rd
Product(s): Headbands, bandannas

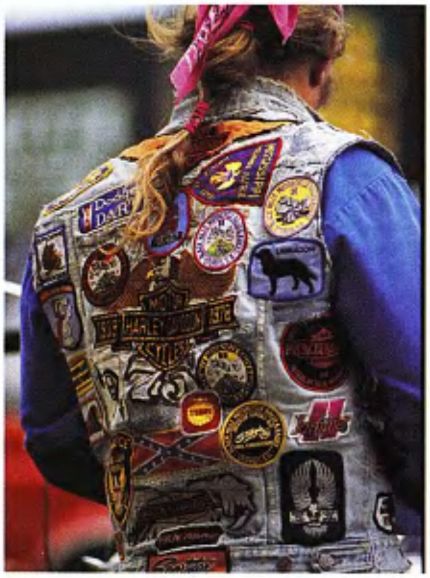
SPECTRO OILS OF AMERICA
Location: Junction Avenue Trade Show, 2218 South Junction Ave.
Product(s): Motorcycle lubricants

TILFORD GULCH RALLY CAMPGROUND
Location: Tilford, Exit 40 off I-90
Product(s): Camping, meals, security, picnic tables, public phone, free morning cup of coffee, free BBQ Thursday night

2-WHEELERS M/C SHOP
Location: 1124 Main St.
Product(s): H-D parts and accessories

VENT TECH LEATHER APPAREL
Location: D&L House of Leather; Wrigley Field Pub parking lot, I-90, Exit 30.
Product(s): Leather apparel

V-TWIN, INC.
Location: Mrs. Al's Swap Meet, 1219 Main St.
Product(s): Short block 80-inch motors, all new close ratio 4-speed transmissions



WHITE BROTHERS
Location: Adjacent to the National Motorcycle Museum, South Junction Avenue
Product(s): bike performance products

XZOTIC CYCLE PRODUCTS
Location: 1016 Main St. (Century 21 bldg.)
Product(s): Pan solution for Evolutions

EDITOR'S NOTE:
There are numerous hotels, motels, and camping facilities in Sturgis and its surrounding areas that are not listed below. The following are facilities that still had vacancies when *Easyriders* magazine went to press. The city of Sturgis no longer has rooms available.

CAMPGROUNDS:

BEAR BUTTE STATE PARK
Exit 32 off I-90, 7 miles east of Sturgis on Hwy. 79. No showers or RV hook-ups. Info: (605) 347-5240

BUFFALO CHIP CAMPGROUND
Hwy. 34, Airport Rd. Showers, vendors, restaurants, entertainment.
Info: (605) 347-2331

DAYS END CAMPGROUND
Exit 30 off I-90. Full hook-ups, showers, tent sites, laundry, groceries. Info: (605) 347-2331

EAGLE'S LANDING CAMPGROUND
Exit 30 off I-90, 1/2-mile west of Sturgis. Showers, firewood, RV hook-ups, bands, vendors, tattoo artists, events; free barbecue and beer Wed. night. Info: (800) 484-9629, ext. 2735

ELK CREEK CAMPGROUND
Exit 46 off I-90. Full RV hook-ups, cabins, heated pool, laundry, beer, food. Elk Creek Steak house nearby. Info: (800) 846-2267

GLENCOE CAMPRESORT
Two miles east of Sturgis on Hwy. 34. Shaded creek camping, tables, showers, food, beer, toilets, free firewood. Info: (800) 272-4712

HOG HEAVEN
Exit 30, left off I-90. 1818 West Blvd., Rapid City. Showers, food, entertainment, Side Car Sally's Saloon. Vendor spots. Info: (605) 348-5175

LUND'S CAMPGROUND
Exit 30 off I-90, Whitewood Rd. Showers, free firewood, vendor spots. Info: (605) 347-5083

RUSHMORE SHADOWSRESORT
South on Hwy. 16, 40 minutes from Sturgis. 200 sites, laundry, store, pool, showers, breakfast/lunch, clubhouse. Info: (605) 343-4544

STURGIS RUN CYCLE CAMP
One mile from downtown Sturgis. Features 80 acres, private showers. Info: (605) 347-4395

TILFORD GULCH CAMPGROUND
Exit 40 or 44 off I-90. Group rates, meals, showers, picnic tables. Info: (800) 827-1573

VANOCKER CAMPGROUND
Exit 32 off I-90. Showers, shade, tables, 5 hookups. Info: (605) 347-4556

HOTELS & MOTELS:

DEADWOOD
Whitetail Court: (605) 584-3315

SPEARFISH
Private Housing List: (605) 642-2626
Spearfish Canyon Lodge: (605) 584-3027

BELLE FOURCHE
Labelle Lodge: (605) 892-2634
Weyer Motel: (605) 892-2154

HILL CITY
Cornelis: (605) 574-2602
Crooked Creek: (605) 574-2418
Horse Thief Lodge: (Camping) (605) 574-2668
Lode Stone: (605) 574-2347
Mountain Shadow Chalets: (605) 574-2742
Quails: (605) 574-2364
Whispering Pines: (Camping) (605) 341-3667

KEYSTONE
Battle Creek Lodge: (605) 666-4800
Friendship Inn: (800) 424-0221
Powder House Lodge: (605) 666-4646
Roosevelt Inn: (800) 257-8923
Spokane Creek Resort: (605) 666-4609
Wagon Wheel: (605) 666-4426

→

Mike Corbin®

Saddle System `94 RoadKing

Classic Solo Saddle

Two inches lower! Perfect Fit Along Tank & Chassis

#RKF 327.

Solo Touring Set-up

Sculpted Rider Comfort Superior Back Support

#297 Backrest 143.

ADJUSTABLE

Contoured Rider Backrest Adjusts and Removes Easily

Dual Touring Set-up

Generous Passenger Pad Accepts Corbin Backrest

#RKR 293.

ADJUSTABLE

System Works With 1 or 2 Backrests

800-538-7035 *Order Toll-Free!*

CUSTER

American Pres. Motel: (605) 673-3373
Best Western: (800) 523-1234
Chief Motel: (605) 673-2318
Custer Motel: (605) 673-2876
Dakota Cowboy Inn: (605) 673-4659
French Creek Inn Motel: (605) 673-3003
Hartman Haven B&B: (605) 673-2714
Mile Hi Motel: (605) 673-4048
Palmer Gulch Resort: (800) 233-4331
Shady Rest Motel: (605) 673-4478
Triple R Ranch: (605) 666-4605
Valley Motel: (800) 252-2446

HOT SPRINGS

Battle Mountain Motel: (800) 888-1304
Bison Motel: (605) 745-5191
Braun Hotel: (605) 745-3187
Dakota Inn: (605) 745-5873
El Rancho Motel: (800) 341-8000
Hide Away Cabins: (605) 745-5683
Larive Lake: (605) 745-3993
Log Cabin Court: (605) 745-5166
Skyline Motel: (605) 745-6980
Wayside Motel: (605) 745-3199

RAPID CITY

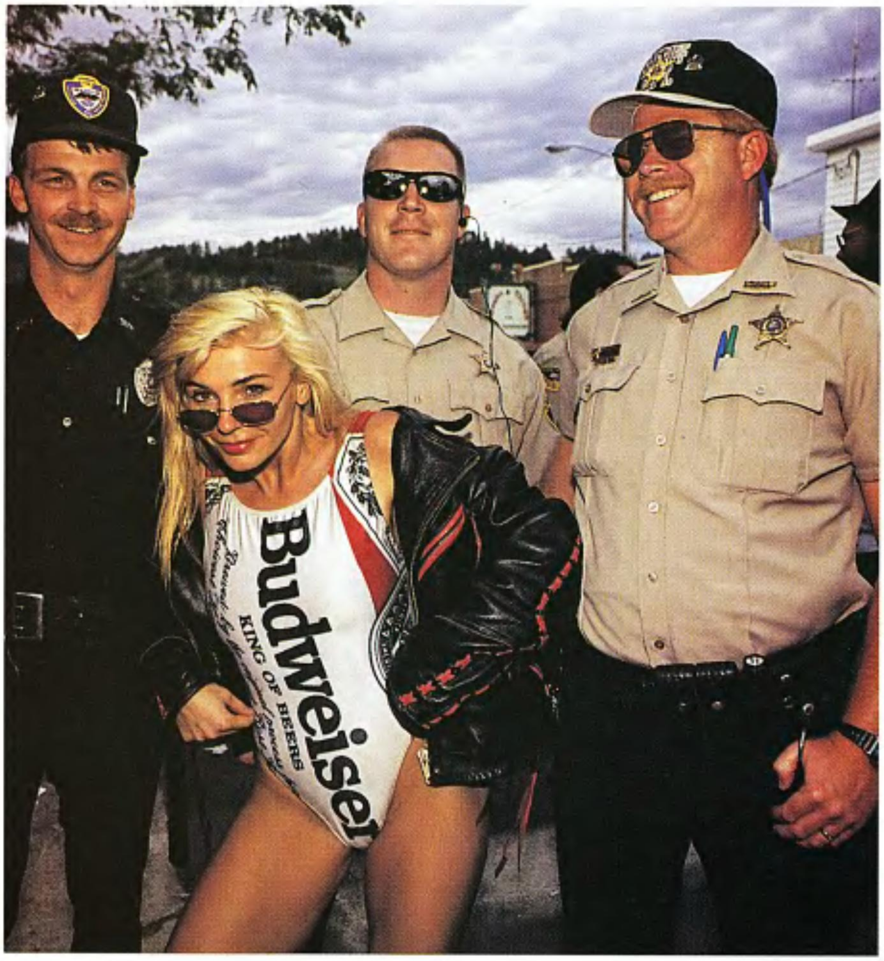
Avanti Motel: (800) 658-5464
Castle Inn: (605) 348-4120
H Bar D Lodge: (605) 341-7580

PRIVATE HOUSING:

available at press time)
Ed & Ann Artz: (605) 348-9833
Harold & Shiela Baker: (605) 642-5623
Heidi Baldwin: (605) 347-3635
Mike or Vicki Crackel: (605) 341-6572 or (605) 574-4407
Diamond L Guest Ranch: (800) 851-5909
Flying B Ranch: (605) 342-5324
Girl Scout Camp PAHA SAPA: (605) 343-6355
Liliane & Henry Howe: (605) 341-1137
Barbara Knott: (605) 342-2261
Paul Lindstrom: (605) 347-2673 (day) (605) 347-5891 (eve.)
Ardith McFarland: (605) 347-3153
Bob Nelson: (605) 666-4555
Bill Pearson: (605) 578-1567
John & Joan Rau: (605) 787-7073
O.J. or Ella Rock: (605) 347-2347
Joe & Brenda Schaffer: (605) 347-4659

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE:

Belle Fourche Chamber of Commerce: (605) 892-2676
Deadwood/Lead Chamber of Commerce: (605) 578-1876
Hill City Chamber of Commerce: (605) 574-2368
Keystone Chamber of Commerce: (605) 666-4896
Custer Chamber of Commerce: (605) 673-2244
Hot Springs Chamber of Commerce: (605) 745-4140
Rapid City Chamber of Commerce: (605) 343-1744
Spearfish Chamber of Commerce: (605) 642-2626



Sturgis Chamber of Commerce:
(605) 347-2556

HOSPITAL:

Sturgis Community Health Care Center
949 Harmon St., Sturgis
(605) 347-2436

POLICE & AMBULANCE:

Call : (605) 347-2573

H-D PARTS & SERVICE:

Black Hills H-D:
141 E. Omaha, Rapid City,
(605) 343-9362

Blackhawk V-Twin's Custom:
11720 JB Rd., Blackhawk (Exit 48)
(605) 787-6363

Frank's Place:
9 Fairgrounds Loop Rd., Spearfish
(605) 642-8095

Nostalgia Cycle: 1970 Atlantic St., Sturgis,
(605) 393-2600

Pig Performance (Bros Club Dealer):
1330 E. St. Patrick, Rapid City
(605) 348-0752

Rimrock Performance Cycle:
Route 8, Sturgis
(605) 341-3878

Rock's Place:
1008 North St., Whitwood
(605) 269-2492

Rosco's Motorcycle Repair:
2250 So. Plaza Dr., Sturgis
(605) 394-9084

Sturgis H-D:
1073 Main St., Sturgis
(605) 347-3585

Wrench's Repair:
2451 S. Plaza Dr.,
(605) 342-1393

RACING GROUNDS:

Jackpine Gypsies Club Grounds:
I-90 west, exit 30, Sturgis

Sturgis Dragway:
Hwy. 34 east, Hwy. 79 north, Sturgis

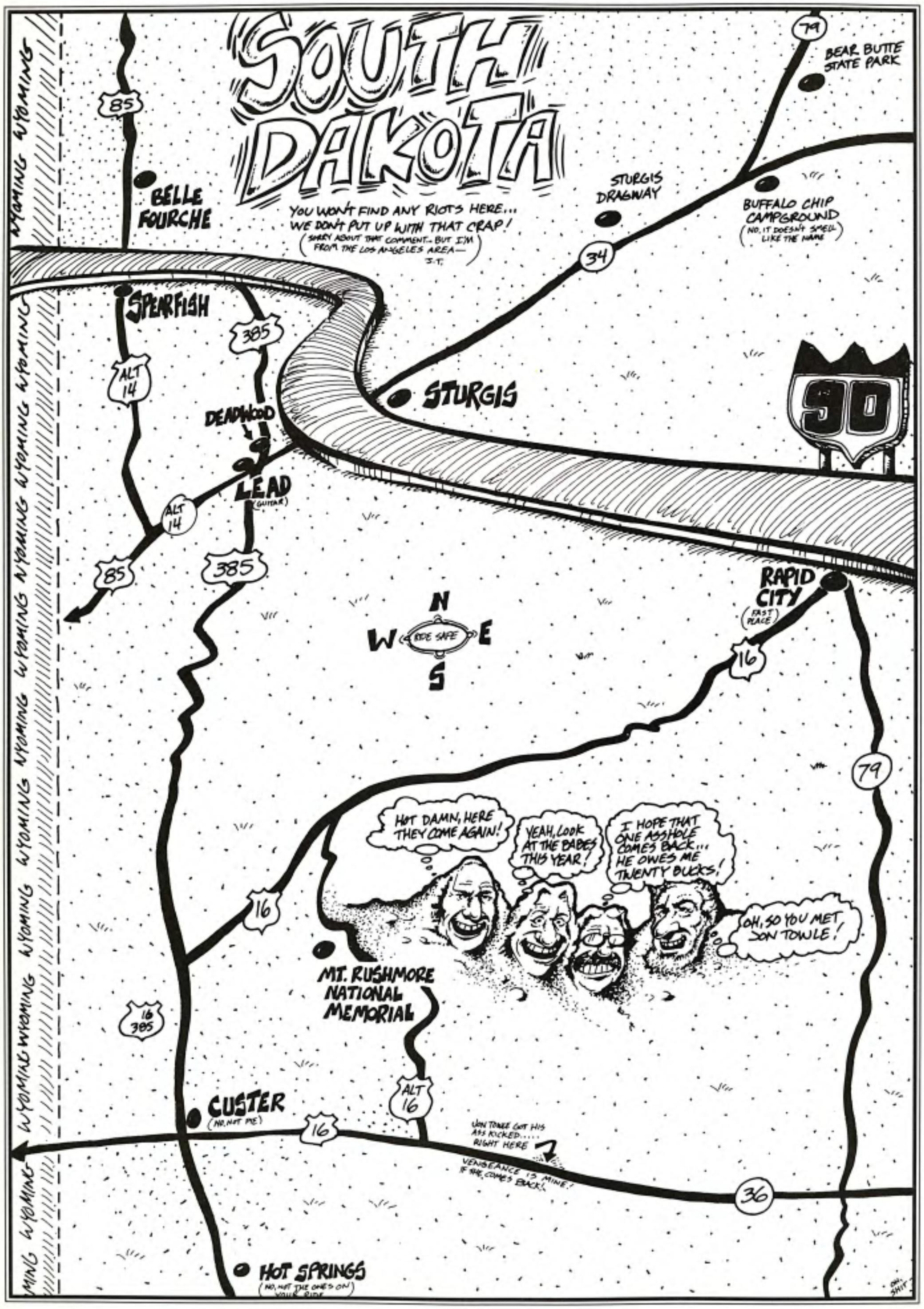
TOWING:

Walt's Towing:
Raccoon Rd., Sturgis,
(605) 347-2764

—PJ

Genuine
MILWAUKEE IRON
Made in America

Front and Rear Fenders, Dashes And Air Dam's
Now you do have a choice
STEEL, the Builders Choice
MILWAUKEE IRON
3000 Lennox St.
Lynchburg Virginia 24501
Phone 804/845-7688
Fax 804/845-7687
Dealer Inquiries Invited


SOUTH DAKOTA
YOU WON'T FIND ANY RIOTS HERE...
WE DON'T PUT UP WITH THAT CRAP!
(SORRY ABOUT THAT COMMENT— BUT I'M FROM THE LOS ANGELES AREA— J.T.)
WYOMING
85
BELLE FOURCHE
SPEARFISH
385
ALT 14
DEADWOOD
LEAD (GUITAR)
ALT 14
85
385
79
BEAR BUTTE STATE PARK
STURGIS DRAGWAY
BUFFALO CHIP CAMPGROUND
(NO, IT DOESN'T SMELL LIKE THE NAME)
34
STURGIS
90
RAPID CITY
(FAST PLACE)
N
W
RIDE SAFE
E
S
16
79
HOT DAMN, HERE THEY COME AGAIN!
YEAH, LOOK AT THE BABES THIS YEAR!
I HOPE THAT ONE ASSHOLE COMES BACK... HE OWES ME TWENTY BUCKS!
OH, SO YOU MET JON TOWLE!
16
MT. RUSHMORE NATIONAL MEMORIAL
16 385
ALT 16
CUSTER
(NO, NOT ME)
16
JON TOWLE GOT HIS ASS KICKED..... RIGHT HERE
VENGEANCE IS MINE! IF HE COMES BACK!
36
HOT SPRINGS
(NO, NOT THE ONES ON
OH, SHIT

Going to "Sturgis" or Touring the West

Call for this T-Shirt UPS-Daily

- I-25 thru Casper
- I-90 thru Gillette
- Oil Change Area
- Bike Wash Area
- Towing
- Roadside Help

PHD SERVICE

Factory Trained -Technicians

CASPER-GILLETTE
WYOMING
1-800-FAT-HAWG

For More Info Call:

BIKE WEEK — WIN this HARLEY DAVIDSON — GIVE AWAY

TICKETS
$2.00 EACH
3 FOR $5.00

1994 FLSTC heritage Softail Classic

• August 4-14, 1994 •

STURGIS RALLY & RACES

Benefiting the Easter Seal Society of South Dakota. Helping children and adults who have disabilities.
The 1994 Harley Davidson Heritage Softail Classic will be on display at the rally during Bike Week 1994. Look for it!
To enter, fill out the coupon. Enter as often as you wish. Write additional entries on a 2" X 4 1/2 piece of paper.
($2.00 each, 3 for $5.00, 7 for $10.00). Donation requested with each entry. Void where prohibited by law.
Drawing Saturday, August 13, 1994, at 5:00 PM at the community center, Sturgis, SD.
NEED NOT BE PRESENT TO WIN.

$2.00 EACH • 3 FOR $5.00 • 7 FOR $10.00

Sponsored in part by Petersen Harley Davidson, Pierre, SD 57501

REGISTER TODAY

all mail entries must received by August 10, 1994
— make checks payable to Easter Seals —

for more information call 605-224-5879

Mail to: Easter Seal Society of South Dakota
1351 N. Harrison, Pierre, SD 57501

Name ______
Address ______
City ______ State ______ Zip ______
Phone (____) ______
area code

BIG STOCK
We stock every item in our catalog!

WE SHIP QUICK
All orders received by 7PM shipped same day!

WE PAY THE FREIGHT
Anywhere in the 48 states

NO MEMBERSHIP FEE
You get our best prices without having to buy a catalog or pay a membership fee!

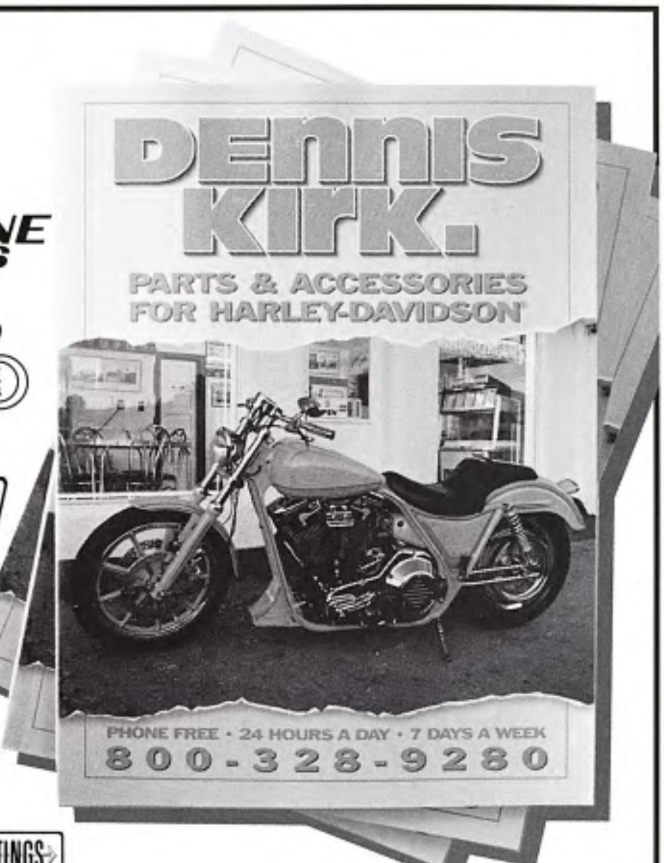
LOW PRICES!

FREE! CATALOG

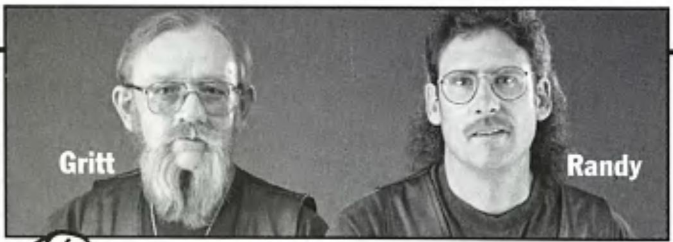
CALL 24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

800-328-9280

K&N · CUSTOM CHROME · REVTECH · DRAG SPECIALTIES · CRANE CAMS · ARLEN NESS · ACCEL · CHROME SPECIALTIES · ANDREWS · ThunderJet · MIKUNI · S&S PROVEN PERFORMANCE · Rowe U.S.A. · LE PERA ENTERPRISES, Inc. · MANLEY · THE ORIGINAL Cycle Shack · Willie & Max · Mike Corbin · SUPERTRAPP · HASTINGS MANUFACTURING COMPANY · DUNLOP · AVON · METZELER · Barnett · Genuine JAMES GASKETS · RUSSELL



WE STOCK ALMOST EVERY TIRE THAT FITS A HARLEY®



INTERNATIONAL ORDERS WELCOME
Worldwide Fax: 612-358-4019. Foreign catalog requests $10.00 U.S. Funds.

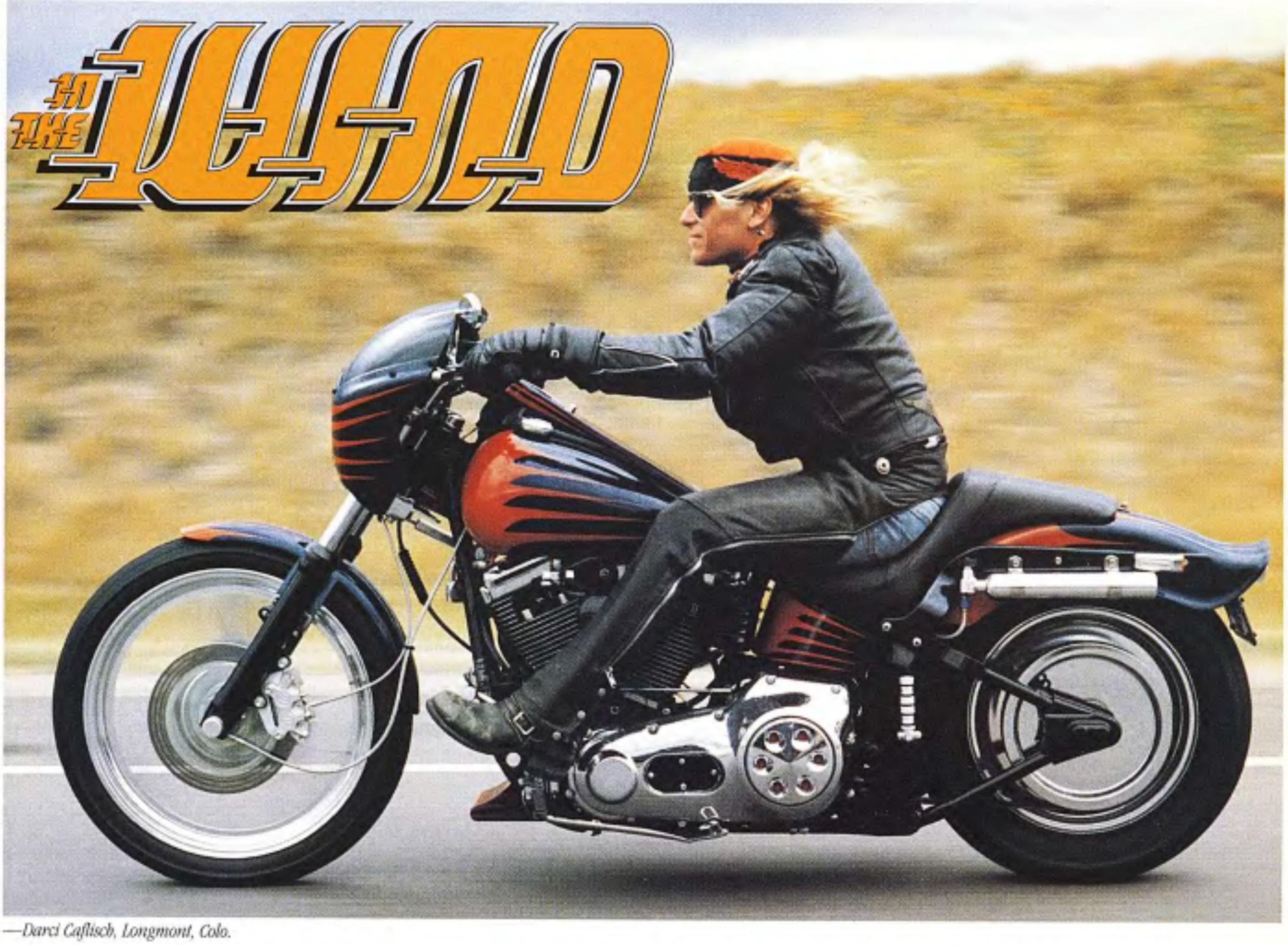
CREDIT CARD OR COD
AMERICAN EXPRESS · DISCOVER · C.O.D. WELCOME · VISA · MasterCard

WE KNOW OUR HARLEYS® AND OUR CATALOG SHOWS IT!
GET YOUR FREE COPY TODAY!

800-328-9280

DENNIS KIRK.

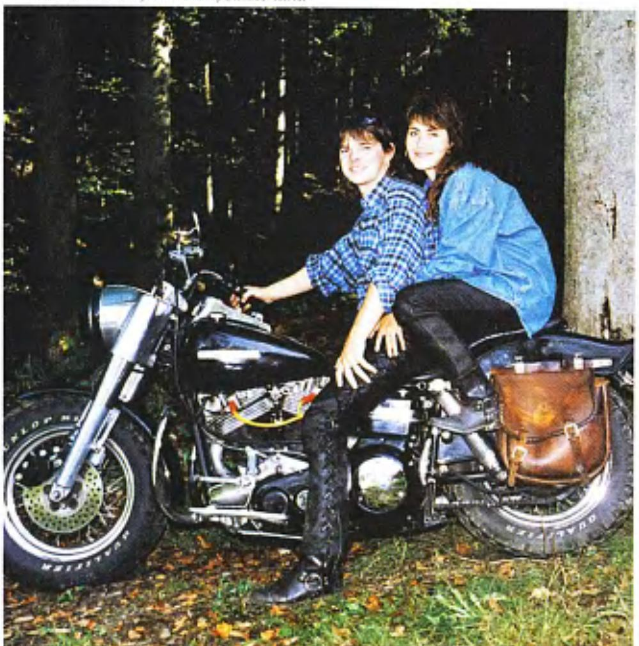
955 SOUTH FIELD, RUSH CITY, MN 55069 USA



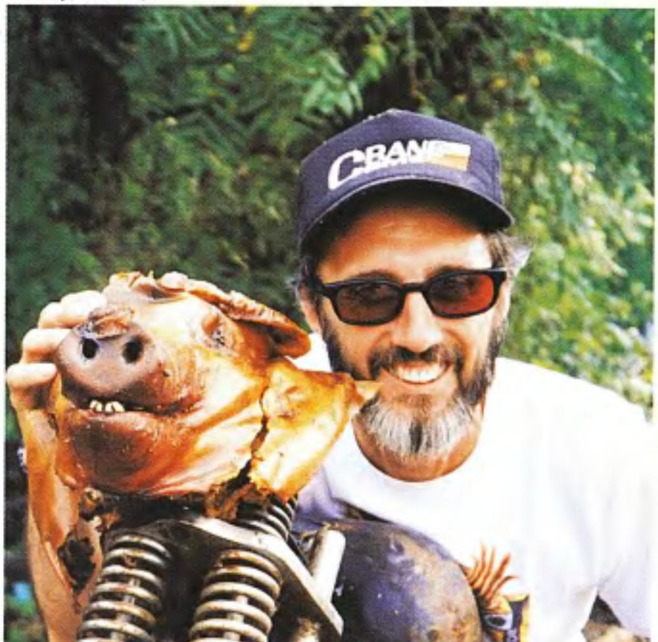
—Darci Caflisch, Longmont, Colo.

Each month we select the best pictures our readers send us and print them here. We appreciate them all, but we can use only good, in-focus, black-and-white or color prints (any size) and color slides (either 35mm or 2-1/4 x 2-1/4)—nothing else. Whether it's the exhilaration of a dude and his chick flyin' down the highway, the let-it-all-hang-out exuberance of a biker bash, or the eyeball-poppin' sight of a sexy honey showin' her stuff—these photos typify the fun, excitement, and freedom of biking. (Oh, yeah, dig this—we now pay $30 for every black-and-white photo we print, $100 for every color photo we print full-page, $50 for every color photo we print half-page, and $40 for every color photo printed smaller than half-page.) Please label all the photographs you send in with your name and address. Also, include a self-addressed, stamped envelope if you want your photos returned. Send photos to: In The Wind, P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000.

—Louis Zurkirchen, Menznau, Switzerland



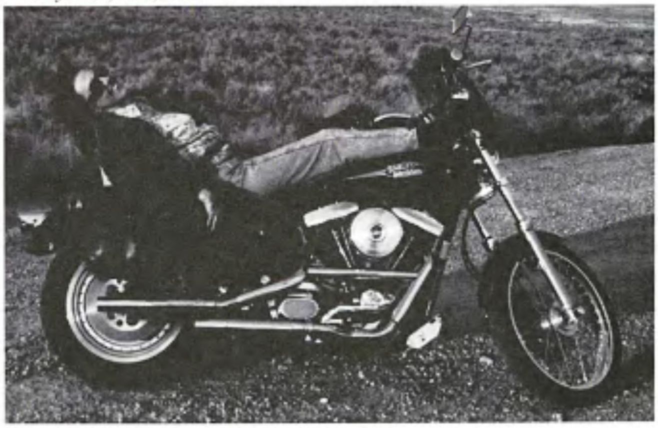
—Cholly, Herndon, Va.



—Ingrid Bodrogi, Paris, France

—Greg Curtis, Lancaster, Calif.

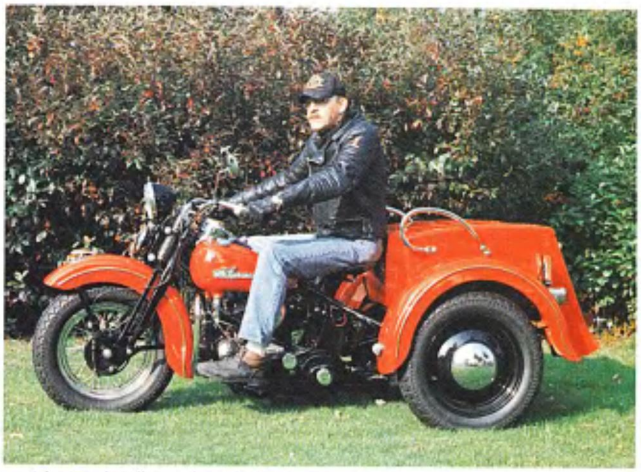
—Kathy Baird, Boise, Idaho



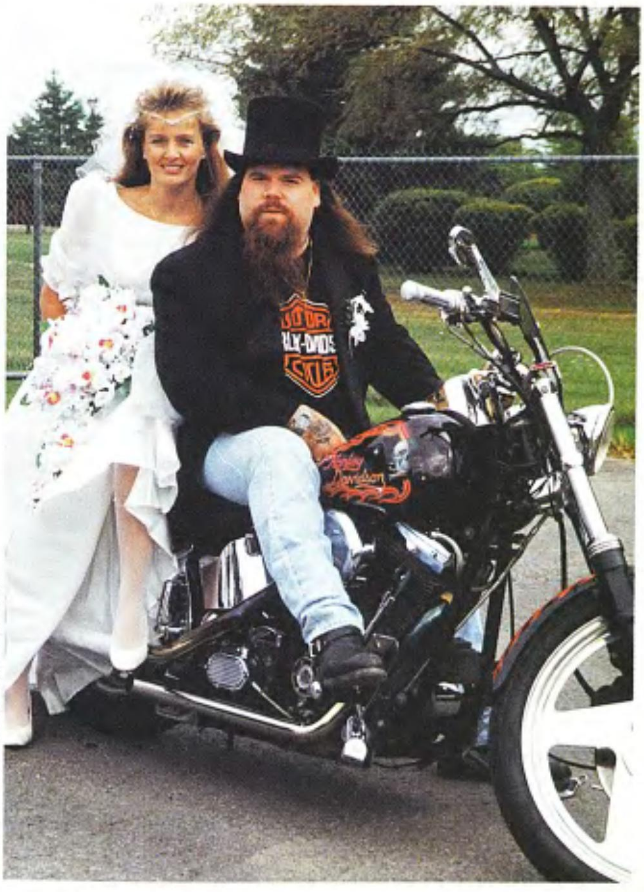
—John Price, Darien, Conn.

—Oklahoma Pete, Lawton, Okla.

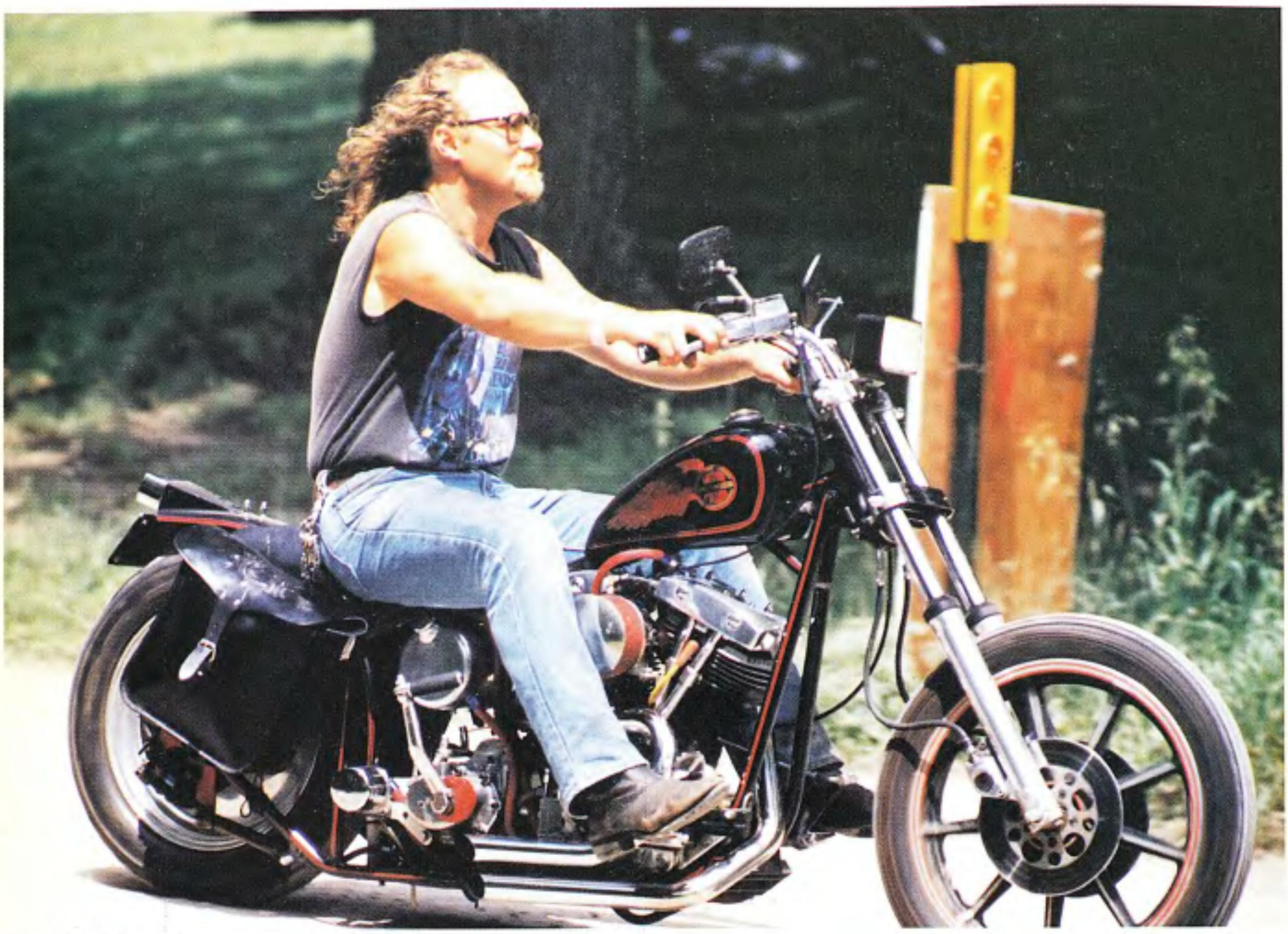
—Joris van Bennelom, Amsterdam, The Netherlands



—John Hessels, Tilburg, The Netherlands



—Chuck and Lisa Hird, Deseronto, Ontario



—Bret Brandt, Waterloo, Iowa

—Blue Bike Mike, On the road, Conn.

—Ronald and Tina Moore, Cherokee, N.C.

FORBIDDEN VIDEOS

Hard to find videos! The most shameless, shocking and wicked scenes you'll ever see on video. This is truly erotic decadence at it's best!
Catalog:1024- $5.00
4hr. XXX Video: 1024A- $29.95
2hr. XXX Kink O Rama 1024B- $19.95
1hr. XXX Truly Blue: 1024C- $19.95

INDIGO RESOURCES

Over 200 videos of beautiful & sexy girls with awesome bodies performing in wild bikini & wet t-shirt contests! Hot striptease & lingerie shows! Glamour & explicit nude modeling!
Catalog: 1031-$4.00
2hr preview video: 1031A-$24.95
8 Girl, 75 min video: 1031B-$29.95

MAGICAL escapes
XXX BBS (702)796·7300
tm publishing
ORDER BY MAIL OR
CREDIT CARD HOLDERS MAY CALL 702·796·9966 OR FAX 702·796·5655

REQUEST YOUR FAVORITE TODAY! · MUST BE OVER 21 · FORM MAY BE DUPLICATED

❑191......$12.50	❑904D......$98.00	❑996......$4.00	❑1021......$3.00	❑1025......$3.00	❑1031B......$25.95
❑193......$22.00	❑913......$4.00	❑996A......$19.95	❑1022......$3.00	❑1025A......$33.00	❑1032......$3.00
❑194......$18.00	❑913A......$29.95	❑1016......$5.00	❑1022A......$29.95	❑1027......$5.00	❑1032A......$19.95
❑195......$15.00	❑913B......$29.95	❑1016A......$24.95	❑1022B......$29.95	❑1027A......$99.00	▼VIDEOS▼
❑302......$4.00	❑913C......$29.95	❑1017......$5.00	❑1023......$5.00	❑1027B......$149.00	❑V311......$39.95
❑805......$5.00	❑913D......$29.95	❑1017A......$19.95	❑1023A......$39.95	❑1027C......$295.00	❑V760......$19.95
❑805A......$24.95	❑918......$5.00	❑1018......$5.00	❑1023B......$29.95	❑1027D......$295.00	
❑904......$3.00	❑950......$5.00	❑1018A......$19.95	❑1024......$5.00	❑1028......$3.00	
❑904A......$49.95	❑950A......$24.95	❑1019......$4.00	❑1024A......$29.95	❑1030......$3.00	
❑904B......$49.95	❑993......$3.00	❑1020......$5.00	❑1024B......$19.95	❑1031......$4.00	
❑904C......$49.95	❑993A......$29.95	❑1020A......$29.95	❑1024C......$19.95	❑1031A......$24.95	

❑CASH ❑CHECK ❑MONEY ORDER ❑MASTERCARD ❑VISA ❑AMX ($20 min. on credit card orders)
SUBTOTAL FOR MERCHANDISE ......$
SHIPPING /HANDLING ......$ 3.00
❑ PRIORITY RUSH, ADD $5.00......$
GRAND TOTAL ......$

USA & CANADA WELCOME! EVERYONE ELSE $100 MINIMUM ORDER + $50 S&H (US CURRENCY ONLY) (VIA REGISTERED AIR MAIL) PRIORITY RUSH ORDERS MUST BE PAID WITH CASH, MONEY ORDER OR CREDIT CARD. ALLOW 2-4 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY

Card # ______ Exp. Date ______
Signature ______ Date ______
VISA MasterCard
Address ______
City ______ State ______ Zip ______
I certify I am over 21 ______ Date ______
PRIORITY RUSH ORDERS MUST BE PAID WITH CASH, MONEY ORDER OR CREDIT CARD. ALLOW 2-4 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY
SEND TO TM PUBLISHING, PO BOX 15007 DEPT. ESR594, LAS VEGAS NV 89114

CINE RESEARCH LAB

The premiere erotic producers in the industry, CRL has built a video brothel, filled with young, beautiful girls, that will drive you wild! Striptease, girl on girl, footworship &more! Color Catalog: 1016-$5.00
Sampler Video &Catalog: 1016A-$24.95

LOTIONS and Lace

Fashion fantasies – the everything catalog for lovers. Sexy lingerie, hosiery, swimwear, edible massage lotions, body massagers, lovers kits, games and more!
1028-$3.00

PFIQ

PIERCING FANS INTERNATIONAL QUARTERLY #39. Highlights include, "Pierce with a Pro," "The journey of Jen" and "Primitives." A must for piercing fans! 191-$12.50

California's Sexiest

Dozens of Nude Models from Ford Photography including Miss Nude CA; Miss Nude World & Miss Nude International 1993. Samples & Model listing: 1018-$5.00
Doz. different models: 1018A-$19.95

ENJOY LIFE NATURALLY
Nudist vacation information. Books, literature, park guides, videos, travel and cruise information and much more. The Guide Information Kit: 918-$5.00

EXPLICIT4HR Videos
An exciting selection of over 500 quality adult videos at discounts up to 80%.
24 pg. Color Catalog: 1020-$5.00
4hrs. adult videos, color catalog & 100 pg. color erotic magazine ($99 dollar value): 1020A-$29.95

SANDY'S MODELING

We do it all! The hottest for explicit videos and photos. Top models! Also available: Special request orders, B&D photos and videos. Brochure: 996-$4.00
40 models, Sampler, VHS: 996A-$19.95

ORIENTAL VIDEO COLLECTION

The best collection of far eastern beauties on video. The pearls of the orient that you've dreamt of. $5 refunded with first order.
Catalog: 805$5.00
Sushi Girls Video 805A-$24.95

SECRET

There is no greater happiness than the exchange and discovery which results from opening ourselves to those who share our passions. You will find this in Secret. We are no longer alone. Issue #4: 194 -$18.00

TOPPERS

A bevy of busty beauties masturbate for you. Dildos press fleshy orbs and orifices in climactic fashion.
Brochure: 1022-$3.00
Solo Sampler 1 hr.VHS:1022A-$29.95
Total Lesbian Sampler 1 hr. VHS: 1022B-$29.95

QSM

Books & Magazines on domination, fetish fashions, bondage, piercing, etc. European magazines & small publishers difficult to find elsewhere.Catalog: 1021-$3.00

SIZZLING SPORTSPICKS HOTLINE
DIRECT FROM LAS VEGAS
1-900-454-0506 EXT104
$2.89/MIN. TOUCHTONE • MUST BE 18 • TMP LV NV

THE Champagne COLLECTION

A wildly erotic assortment of fantasy and fun. Sex toys for all lifestyles, hot videos, massage items and much more. Adults only!
Catalog: 1019-$4.00

NUDE BEACHES

From San Diego to Australia! Action packed 2 hr. videos. Also nude beauty contest and amateur sex videos. Catalog: 913-$4.00
CA Nude Beaches: 913A-$29.95
Swinging Party: 913B-$29.95
Aust.Beaches: 913C-$29.95

NORTHBOUND LEATHER

Northbound leather exists to serve a select portion of the leather wares market often ignored. We are always adding new items to our line in an effort to serve you.
195 -$15.00

MAKE MONEY IN THE "900" INDUSTRY
Enter the most fabulous business opportunity of this decade. Get two 900 lines for the price of one, step by step program on video with manual, plus TV commercials or National magazine advertising. A real turn key operation! Info: 1027-$5.00
Dateline/Horoscope line (or Sports): 1027A-$99.00
1027A plus Video & Manual: 1027B-$149.00
1027B plus 5 National Magazine ads: 1027C-$295.00
1027B plus 8 TV spots: 1027D-$295.00

Sheer Sensations

A unique collection of the world's most sensuous lingerie fashions. Featuring luscious leathers, naughty PVC from England, satin garters, & corsets, ultra sheer nylons, full fashioned to size XXL.
1030-$3.00

TATTOO VIDEOS

Erotic Tattooing! Pierced nipples and genitals. Forbidden photos! Unusual fetish videos! Adults only.Catalog: 904-$3.00
"Painless Steel": 904A, 904B, 904C VHS - $49.95 EA
All 3 Videos: 904D-$99.00

FETISH TIMES
The underground tabloid that has been published for 21 straight years with news, views, stories, photos and personals about the world of the bizarre!

Sample Issue: 1025-$3.00
12 issue subscription: 1025A-$33.00

EROTIC SCREAMS

Discover the bizarre and twisted world of Raging Rhino Comics. The hottest, sexiest and –suprise!– the most intelligent adult comic publisher in the world today! Pages filled with fighting femmes, S&M and She-males! Erotic Screams Catalog: 1032-$3.00
Comic sampler & Catalog: 1032A-$19.95

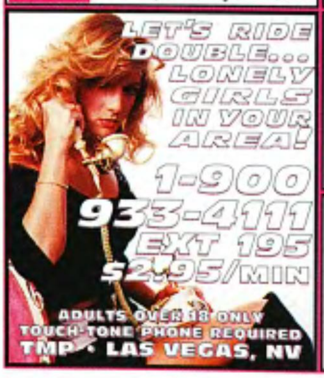
CALIFORNIA WILDCATS PRESENTS

Video vixens whose disagreements get them steamed to the boiling point, in erotic full-body encounters! 100 videos, stories, comics and more! Catalog: 950-$5.00
Exclusive offer 40 min.Sampler video! 950A-$24.95

NUDISM... the inside Story

Safari naked in Africa. Snorkel nude in the Mediterranean. Visit the naked city in France. Meet USA nudists at their suntanned best.
Info Pack: 993-$3.00
60min. Nudism Video: 993A-$3.00

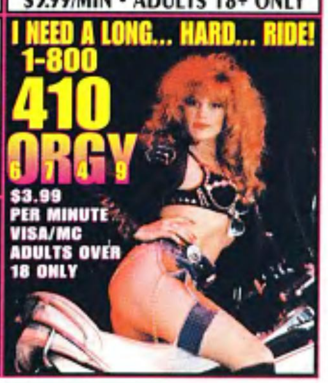
IS THERE ROAD RASH IN YOUR FUTURE? TALK WITH A LIVE PSYCHIC
LOVE • MONEY • CAREER • HEALTH • SUCCESS
1-800 293-6663
$3.99/MIN • ADULTS 18+ ONLY



GODDESSES OF THE RING

Videos for the true fans of female wrestling & mixed wrestling. Featuring overpowering, face smothering, head scissors, breast smashing and more. Catalog: 1023-$5.00
"A woman's place is on the mat #1" VHS 1HR: 1023A-$39.95
"A woman's place is on the mat #2" VHS 45 min: 1023B-$29.95

DOMINATRIX CROSSROADS
The comprehensive national publication dealing exclusively with the B&D lifestyle. Features include 100's of personal ads. We order you to get this magazine! 302-$4.00
V311- "A VISIT TO MISTRESS DEBBIE'S" VHS 60 MIN. $39.95



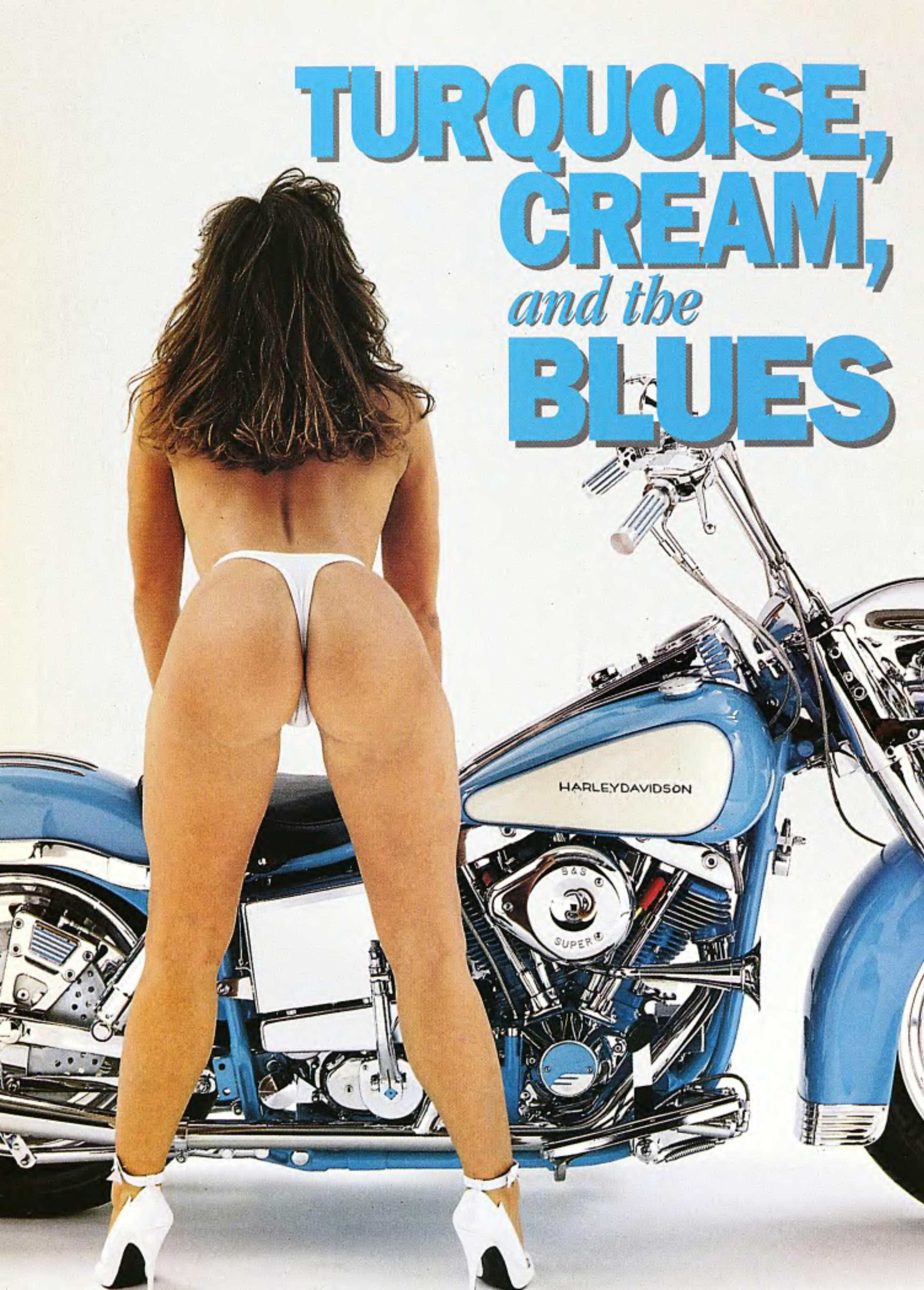
BARE STRENGTH PRODUCTIONS

Incredible Bodybuilders & Hard Body girls, fight, wrestle, workout & flex their muscles in the nude! BSP has the most erotic muscle videos & photo sets ever! Color Brochure: 1017-$5.00
Sampler video &Brochure: 1017A-$19.95

CRUELLA

Enter the fantasy world of Cruella's cruel bitch goddesses! Full color action photo-stories. Leather, PVC, whips, heigh heels, and more!
Issue # 2: 193-$22.00
Mistress Taylor video: V760-$19.95

TURQUOISE, CREAM, *and the* BLUES



EASYRIDERS
HARLEYDAVIDSON
86 INCHS

EASYRIDERS
HARLEYDAVIDSON
86INCHS

The strains of the blues and the spirit of Jerry "The Hermit" drifted out over the little town of Milford, Ohio, while Terry Burton spent the past year working the '78 FLH into perfection.

Nothing but machine work on the engine, which was enhanced to 86 inches, was sent out to be done.

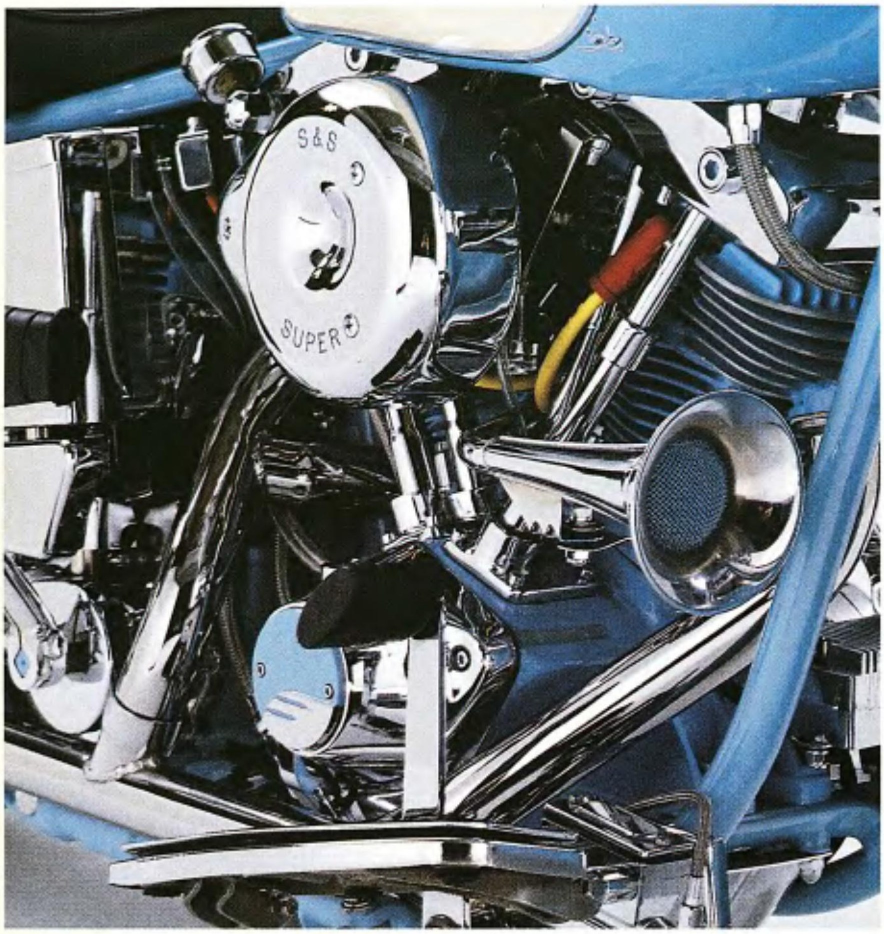
He had to take it down to redo a stripped exhaust stud, and once he started there was no looking back

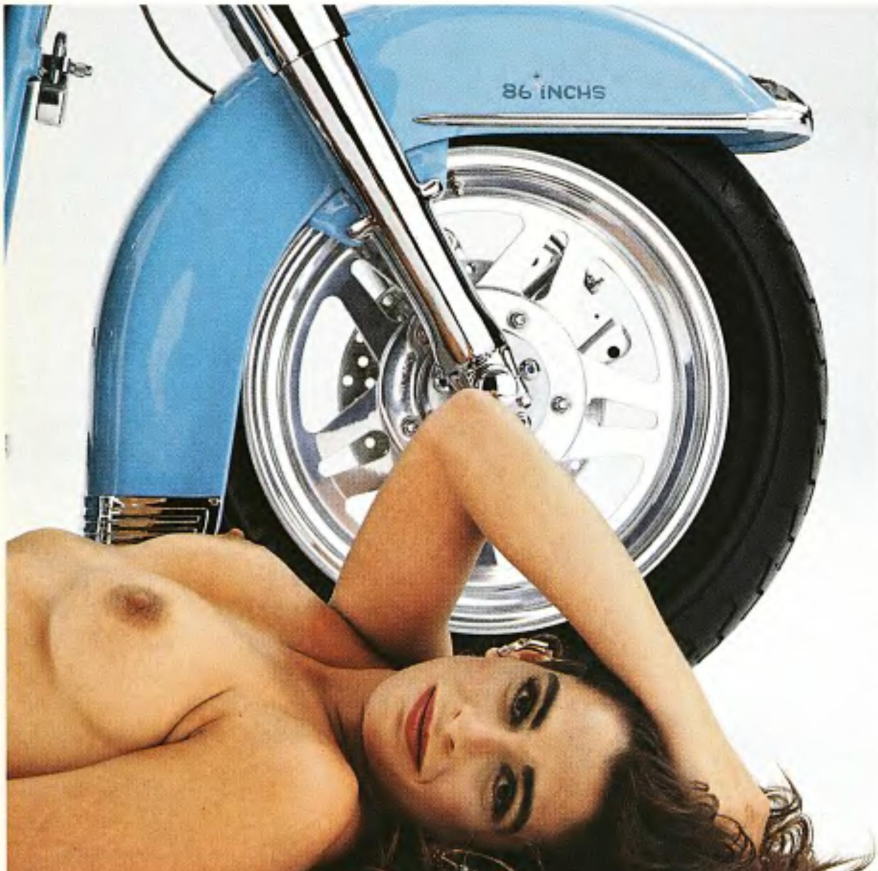
Terry did it all himself. He is an old hot rod builder who yearned for the old-style looks of the '70s. Just after Terry acquired the bike (from the original owner, no less), his friend and inspiration, The Hermit, was killed in an unfortunate accident. He was motivated to complete the job in his friend's memory, making the stock FLH into what he wanted, that old-style heavy, low look.

He had to take it down to redo a stripped exhaust stud, and once he started, there was no looking back. He went all the way to the bone and back up. Check out the details for yourself.

Terry is a graphic artist doing work for some unnamed company that makes something that sounds mysterious. He and his wife, Sondra, managed to raise three gorgeous daughters, now all in their 20s. Lots of wedding expenses for that trio. His nostalgia for a distinctive profile got the better of him: "I wanted a bike that had that certain low, fat-fendered, muscular look that evolved during the seventies," says Terry. Even the emblem has the *look* that Terry was searching for.

As he listened to the blues, and had the good memories of The Hermit to keep him going, Terry spent long nights and weekends in his shop, giving special attention →





to each tiny detail, bringing the overall look to perfection.

When he first got his hands on the FLH, it only had 11,000 miles on it, and his past experience in working on 30 to 40 bikes and numerous hot rods had set him up for just the idea he wanted to achieve.

He wanted to build a bike that would go 100,000 miles, and it looks like he did just that. The solo seat, one of the most comfortable ever put on a bike, beckons its master to get out into the open spaces, blast over the rolling hills, and drink in the feeling of a solid machine that takes him into the reverie of the wind and the blues. His friend The Hermit, must be smiling down from afar in quiet satisfaction.

Speaking of smiling, someone who is sure to get ya grinnin' is this month's Fox, Layla. Formerly from the Chicago area, this lovely lady now makes her home in Daytona Beach, Florida. Ya don't suppose seein' all those dudes on Hogs during Bike Week had anything to do with the move south, do ya? Naw.

—Harley H.

Owner: Terry Burton	**Engine cont.**	**Frame cont.**	**Forks cont.**
City: Milford, Ohio	Carb(s): S&S Super E	Stretch: H-D	Extension: none
General	Air cleaner: S&S	Other alterations: cleaned & molded	Builder: H-D
Fabrication: owner	Pipes: duals	**Accessories**	Special features: cleaned up
Year and make: 1978 H-D	Mufflers: sure	Bars: 10-inch buckhorns	**Wheels**
Model: FLH	**Transmission**	Grips: CCI	**Front**
Value: $20,000	Year: 1978	Mirrors: Ness	Size: 16-inch
Assembly: owner	Modifications: cleaned up	Risers: stock	Hub: RevTech
Time: not finished	Shifting: my left foot	Fender(s): cleaned up	Rim width: 3.5-inch
Chroming: Graves	Engine sprocket: 24-tooth	Headlight: 7-inch halogen	Tire: Continental
Engine	Trans sprocket: 24-tooth	Taillight: stock '60s	Brake: GMA
Year: '78	Wheel sprocket: 51-tooth	Speedo: CCI w/tach	**Rear**
Model: Shovelhead	**Painting**	Front pegs: footboards	Size: 16-inch
Rebuilder: owner	Molding: owner	Rear pegs: don't need 'em	Hub: RevTech
Ignition: Crane single-fire	Painter: owner	Electrics: owner, 12-volt	Rim width: 3.5-inch
Displacement: 86-inch	Color: turquoise and cream	Gas tank: 5-gallon	Tire: Continental
Lower end: reworked H-D	Type: PPG urethane	Oil tank: horseshoe	Brake: GMA
Balancing: Dragon	Special paint: striping, Joe Matthews	Oil system: rebuilt	**Other special modifications:**
Pistons: 3 11/16-inch	**Frame**	Primary cover: 9-hole	highbars, engine paint, Mirage
Cases: H-D	Year: 1978	Seat: solo	Dash from Custom Chrome,
Heads: flowed/dual plugs	Builder: H-D	Sissybar: don't want one	sanitary fender rails. And the
Cam: A grind	Type: swingarm	**Forks**	girl—sweet.
Lifters: hydraulic	Rake: stock	Type: FL	**Photos:** Chuck Emery

Photoillustration: John Jordan

Biker's Bulletin Board

If you would like your business included in the "Biker's Bulletin Board," seen by more than 3,400,000 readers every month, call (818) 889-8740.

HARLEY PARTS

ANTIQUE PARTS: Knucklehead, Flathead, Big Twin and Flathead 45" engine, top-end rebuild parts. 40 page catalog: $1, outside U.S.; $2. Worldwide shipping. Kick-Start M/C Parts, Box 1338, Big Rapids, MI 49307, (616) 796-3334.

ANTIQUE PARTS: Antique Cycle Supply, Rt. 1, Cedar Springs, MI 49319, (616) 636-8200. International source of restoration parts. Catalog, $5.

HANDLEBARS: CUSTOM BENT BARS/Apes/Drags/Cruisers/American Steel—American-made. 20 years experience. Over 30 popular styles at $39 or less. Send $1 cash for brochure. Satisfaction guaranteed. California Designs, 1330 South St., #4, Long Beach, CA 90805.

HEADS: Hog Heads, free info and discount price sheet for valve jobs and cylinder boring. Call (209) 533-0290 or (800) 553-8992 (outside CA) or mail request to 20883 Lynn Ln., Sonora, CA 95370.

HEADS: Port & Flow Heads, dual plugging, hardened seats. Flow bench test and dev. Our heads out flow stock by 35-40%! Let our drag racing exp. work for you! Call for prices of machine shop services. Vee-Twin Cycle, 713 Diamond Lake Rd., Mundelein, IL 60060, (708) 566-4626.

RESTORATION: Harley-Linkert Carbs, complete rebuild with brass floats. Leather solo and buddy seats redone as original. Fat bob speedos, '36-'61, cosmetic & mechanical rebuilds. Throttle Masters, 3921 S. Archer, Chicago, IL 60632, (312) 247-6114.

SALVAGE & RESTORATION: H-D motorcycle & Servi-car salvage. Used, rebuilt, new, old, stock parts, rebuilt Harley Linkert carbs. Leather seats redone as orig. Fatbob speedos, '36-'61 complete cosmetic & mechanical rebuilds. Throttle Masters, 3921 S. Archer, Chicago, IL 60632, (312) 247-6114.

VALVES: Classic Enterprises, "The Head Masters," unleaded-fuel valve seats. RR 1, Churchill, Ontario, CANADA, L0L 1K0, (705) 456-6622, FAX, (705) 456-0360, USA; Kaycee, Rt 22B, Buffalo, WY 82834.

WHEELS: CUSTOM WHEELS lacing & truing. Save $$ on spiral, diamond, spokes. Complete wheel assy's, chrome hub exchange & much more. UPS shipping. '93 catalog: $2 refundable. 975 West St., Attleboro, MA 02703. Orders: (800) 544-6770, Fax/Foreign: (508) 222-4981. Dealer inq. invited.

MAIL ORDER/H-D PRODUCTS

COLLECTOR BANK: DAYTONA BIKE WEEK '94/ Daytona American M/C on diecast '31 Int'l freight truck coin bank, mfg. by J.L. ERTL, INC. Sold indiv. or by the case. Call (215) 562-5559. Also Indian, Laconia & other M/C related banks. For list, send SASE to Gallagher Productions, 198 Ridge Rd., Shoemakersville, PA 19555, Visa/MC accepted.

COLLECTOR BOOK: The Magnificent Motorcycle Art of David Mann Vol. 1. 50 of the best David Mann centerspreads from Easyriders are assembled in this large 16½" 10¾" book and personally autographed by David Mann. A collector's item for sure! We have a limited supply on hand so get 'em while you still can! Only $49.95 + S & H! Call now, (800) 247-6246.

HATS: HAT'S ON is offering top quality Western style Harley-Davidson hats. 6 different styles to choose from. Send now for your free color brochure. HAT's ON, Box 10, Akron, PA 17501. MADE IN USA.

JEWELRY: COONDICK NECKLACE—The latest in biker gear! Coondick comes with quality leather neck strap and care guide. Order you dick today. $8.50 + $1.50 S&H. Innovative Products, Box 51706, Bowling Green, KY 42102-6706.

LEATHERS: LAREN LEATHERS, buy/sell, new/used biker duds—from head to toe (hats, jackets, vests, gloves, belts, pants, chaps, all kinds of boots, dusters, fatigues, police gear, etc.). Huge inventory! $2 for catalog to Box 33, Riner, VA 24149, (800) LARSEN-4. "Have Leather Will Travel".

MUSIC: "Biker Party King," "Pussy Licking Tommy," "Sally's Hairy Pussy," and 14 more nasty songs on two cassettes. Send $14.95 to Mack Banks, Box 17, West Point, MS 39773.

NOVEL: "Under the Skin of the Road" - book about a mad motorcycle trip by someone who should've known better to stay home. $13.00 inc. S&H to Walter F. Nash P.O .Box 82, Brookhaven, N.Y. 11719-0082

PARTS & ACCESSORIES: Free 200-page catalog, Harley parts & accessories. Call (216) 364-6519 or write to H & M Cycle Sales, Inc., Box 128, Dover, OH 44622. Unable to deliver to prisoners. Retail Only.

PARTS & ACCESSORIES: Tans Cycles Parts for H-D parts & accessories. Catalog; $5. Box 550(EB), North Beach, MD 20714, (410) 257-6619 or (301) 855-8337.

STUDS/NAILHEADS: Over 200 styles to choose form - BEST PRICES! DO IT YOURSELF! CUSTOMIZE YOUR LEATHER/DENIM JACKETS AND MORE. Send $1.00 & SASE to M&M TRIMS 91 S. Main Street, Wilkes-Barre, PA 18701 (717)825-7305 VISA/MC

T-SHIRTS: Barnett Harley-Davidson/from $11.95 ea. ($9.95 ea. additional). Five colors, all designs in stock, shipped UPS/COD same day. 9501 Montana, El Paso, TX 77925, (915) 592-5804 or (800) 736-8173.

T-SHIRTS: Brooklyn H-D Sales Corp. Various front designs with our back logo; $17 ea., plus $2 S & H (U.S. funds only). 3449 Ft. Hamilton Parkway, Brooklyn, NY 11218, (718) 851-6666.

T-SHIRTS: Hacienda Harley-Davidson of Safford, AZ. First shirt; $15.75. Each additional shirt; $12.50. 100% heavy cotton, 5-color design. Credit card or pay in advance. Shipped UPS. XXX available. (800) Bike 4 U 2 or (602) 428-4700.

T-SHIRTS: PRISONERS OF WAR FREEDOM FOUNDATION; black P.O.W. T-shirts; $15 (short sleeve only), sizes M-XXL and "Jane Fonda, American Traitor — BITCH" patch; $7 ea. Box 26057, San Diego, CA 92196.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Coconut Grove, 2996 McFarlane Rd., Coconut grove, Miami, Florida, (305) 567-9299. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Daytona, 605 Main St., Daytona Beach, FL 32118, (904) 238-1645. Open year round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Fayetteville, 4424 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville, NC 28303, (919) 864-8811. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Hollywood, 7450 Melrose, Los Angeles, CA 90064, (213) 658-8817. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Houston, 5803 Richmond, Houston, TX 77057, (713) 266-5400. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Laredo, 502 West Calton Rd., Laredo, TX 78041, (210) 723-9231. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Long Island, 201 Main Street, Port Jefferson, Long Island, NY 11777. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Memphis, 5124 Poplar Ave., Memphis TN, (901) 767-7433. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Naples, 1450 Airport Rd., Naples, FL 33962, (813) 262-8802. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, San Diego, 363 Fifth Ave., San Diego, CA 92101, (619) 234-6009. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Portland, 17999 S.W. Lower Boones Ferry Rd. Portland OR 97223, (503) 684-5499. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRT: *Easyriders* Store, Scottsdale, 3748 No. Scottsdale Rd., Scottsdale, AZ 85253, (602) 947-4423. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

T-SHIRTS: *Easyriders* Store of St. Louis, 14912 Manchester Rd., Ballwin, MO 63011, (314) 230-6400. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by & check it out.

T-SHIRT: Donnelly's *Easyriders* U.S. 1, 90 Lafayette Road, North Hampton, NH 03862, (603) 964-8127. Open year-round. Full line of *Easyriders* products in stock. Stop by and check it out.

VIDEOS: Daytona Bike week videos: 1992, 1993, 1994 just $16.95 ea.or $48 for all three. Add $4.00 S/H for each video ordered. Send check/cash/M.O. to Event Videos, Box 18315, Knoxville, TN 37918 (TN res. add sales tax).

VIDEOS: MOTORCYCLE MEMORIES: Never seen footage of motorcycle action. 1954-67. From tours to drags, this film has it all. 60 min. VHS; $18 + $3.50 S&H payable to L.W. Thomas, Box 427-512, Tustin, CA 92681-0427, (714) 544-6318.

VIDEOS: Nudity in the streets. See the party on Bourbon Steet. Find out what Mardi Gras and the French Quarter are all about. Mardi Gra Videos. Send $1 for color brochure. EASYVID, Box 71634, New Orleans, LA 70172.

VIDEOS: Daytona Bike Week 94, The video by Bikers for Bikers, Mainstreet, Beach, Wet–T's, Parties and More, 1 Hr VHS in HI–FI stereo, ONLY $20.00 Productions, includes S & H, send check/cash/MO to Iron Knight Productions, P.O. Box 298, Estero FL 33928 (FL res. add 6% sales tax)

MISCELLANEOUS

DEALERS WANTED: Fine Line Products, Inc., 2461 W. Center St., Milwaukee, WI 53206, Dept. P. 164 page, color catalog, H-D accessories/Genuine Bikerware. Call/write (414) 263-3000, FAX: (414) 263-2001. WHOLESALE ONLY!

"DIVORCE: A SURVIVAL GUIDE FOR MEN." Avoid costly mistakes! Read this NEW information packed booklet before SHE does!! Great Gift idea. RUSH $10.00 cash or moneyorder (SORRY, NO CHECKS) to C&C Publications, Dept. E. Box 354, Nazareth, PA 18064.

INFORMATION: BEAT TRAFFIC tickets and avoid being arrested. 26 years of police experience. Send $12.95 for booklet to M & W Publications, Box 100, Manifee, AR 72107.

SHOE REPAIR & WATERPROOFING SECRET: For name of best type, where to buy & how to apply. For shoes, boots, golf shoes & chaps. Call Northeast Shoerepair, (900) 786-5555; $1.95 per call or write Northeast Shoerepair, Box 12661, Reading, PA 19612. Must be 18 years to call.

STURGIS RALLY CAMPING: Open Aug. 3rd. Hot showers, meals, families welcome. Avoid dust & crowds. 50 acres of camping. 10 min from Sturgis. Tilford Gulch Campground, HCR 80, Box 861-10, Piedmont, SD 57769, (605 787-5573 or (800) 484-9495, Ext. 1573 for reservations only.

USED HARLEYS WANTED: Hacienda Harley-Davidson, 918 Thatcher Blvd., Safford, AZ 85546, (602) 428-4700, (800) BIKE 4 U 2, FAX: (602) 428-1988. Cash for used Harleys. We pick up nationwide, crate and ship used motorcycles overseas.

900 #'s: Attention! GIRLS, GIRLS, GIRLS, want to talk to you live, (900) 288-3399, ext. 2758; $25 per call. Attention! LIVE PSYCHIC!! (900) 820-3377, ext. 3894; $3.99/min. Must be 18 years of ag to call either number. Procall co., (602) 631-0615.

USED HARLEYS WANTED: We buy, export, sell used Harley-Davidsons. Top cash paid. Yarock Music & Motorcycles, 8149 N.W. 103rd St., Hialeah Gardens, FL 33016. We ship worldwide. Phone: (305) 558-3345, Fax: (305) 558-0791.

USED HARLEYS WANTED: Barnett Harley-Davidson, 9501 Montana, El Paso, TX 79925, (800) 736-8173 or FAX: (915) 591-8889. Cash for used H-D's. We pick up nationwide, over 200 Harleys in stock. We trade for anything.

SPECIAL/CUSTOM SERVICES

CASE REPAIR: Hacksaw's complete machine shop, Heli-Arc welding, custom fabrication, parts & accessories, ground-ups. Your one stop shop. 717 S. Auburn St., Grass Valley, CA 95945. For more details call (800) HACK-SAW (422-5729) in the U.S. or (916) 274-7626 outside the U.S.

CHROME PLATING: Watson's Chrome Plating Service. Free price list. Self addressed stamped envelope to Watson's 2900 E. Broadway, Alton, IL 62002.

CUSTOM SERVICE: Phil's Speed Shop: Complete Custom Service. From ground-up building to regular maintenance. 941 W. Collins Ave., Orange, CA 92667, (714) 771-6727.

HEAD JOBS: "All-American head rebuilds, US valves & guides. Glass bead precision BT-XL-EVO. Complete $150/pair. 48hr. turn-a-round. Free service & leather catalogs. Visa/Mastercard/Discover/COD. Newton Cycle & Leather, 115 S. Kansas Ave., Newton, KS 67114, (316) 283-1428. Since 1957.

OEM MUFFLER BAFFLE REMOVAL: Get the tone you want without sacrificing factory appearance, high quality clean work $49.95/pr includes UPS return shipping. Exhaust pipe dent removal specialists. Pipes, our only business since 1985. FLP Co., 231 S. Main St., Concord, NH 03301 (800) 843-8745.

TRANSPORTATION: D & D Motorcycle Services, crating and shipping from California to anywhere in the world! Monthly storage available. Call (310) 530-5634 for more information.

READER'S RIDE

Al Martin, St. Petersburg, Florida

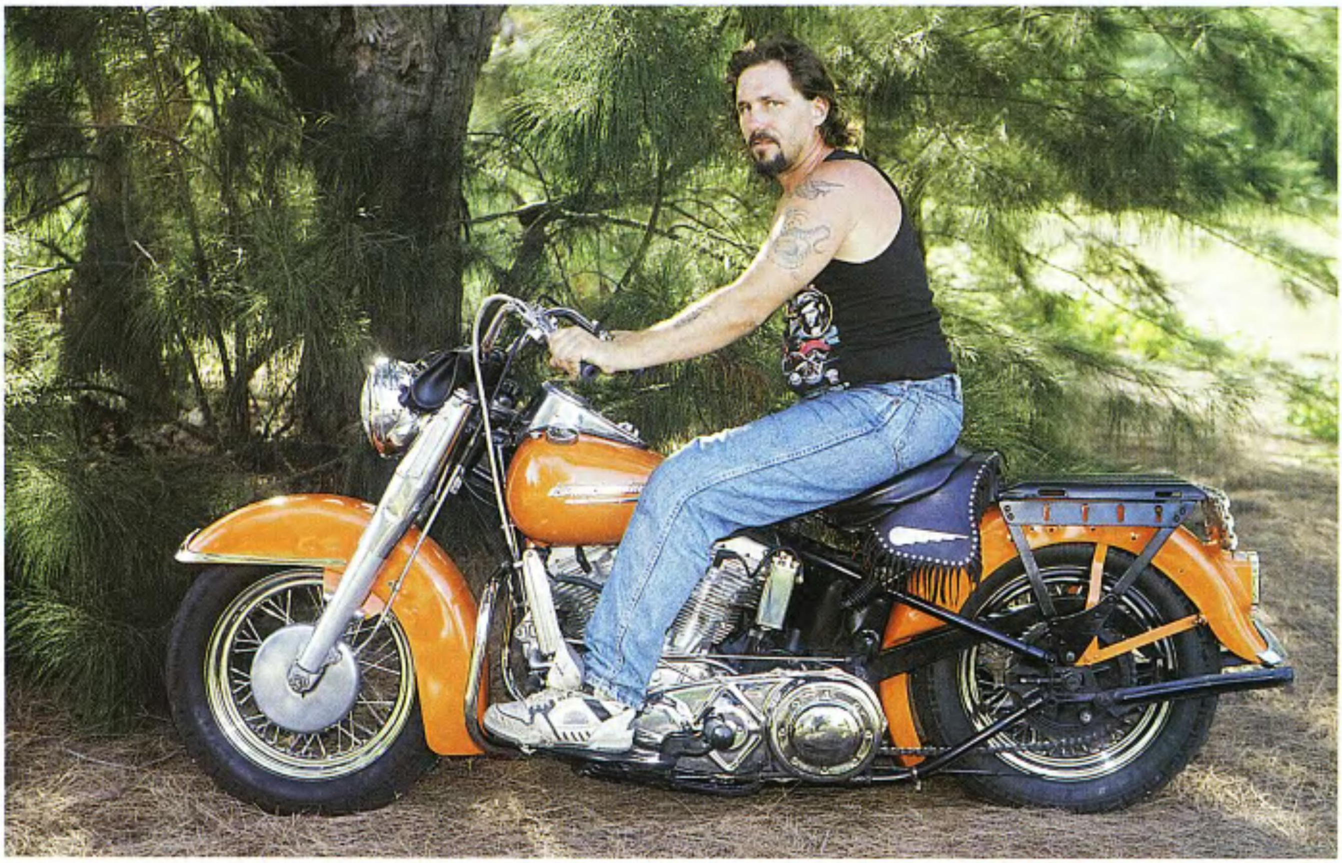
1955 Harley-Davidson Panhead

Whether your talkin' about year-round ridin' weather, righteous rides, barstump flat trackin', or just plain ol' hardbelly heaven, the Sunshine State has it all. There's always plenty of ass-kickin' diggers and homegrown choppers—not to mention a shitload of raked and stretched splittails—to keep the peepers poppin', but when it comes to those head-spinnin' customs, those bad boys wouldn't be the same without the occasional restored ride to remind 'em of their roots.

This 1955 Harley-Davidson Pan was purchased in the year of its origin by Al Martin's old man. Al grew up ridin' his father's pride and joy. Then, on Christmas Day of 1968, their garage burned down with the Panhead trapped inside. What little remained of the ill-fated Pan rested beneath a tarp in the dark corner of the reconstructed garage. It wasn't until July of 1989, when Al's father passed away, that Al decided to resurrect the scooter's scorched and scarred remains as a tribute to his old man. Using old faded photos of the FL in its original condition as his guide, Al stripped her to the bone and began the painstaking process of breathing life back into the powerful machine that had all but raised him. He dedicated the respectable restoration to the memory of Chief—his scooter-ridin' old man. May he ride forever, bro.

—Clay Dog

General	**Forks**	
Fabrication by: owner	Type: wide glide	
Year and make: 1955 H-D	Builder: H-D	
Model: FL	Special features: triple tree cover	
Chroming by: stock replacements	**Accessories**	
Engine	Bars: buckhorn	
Year and model: 1955 Panhead	Lights: 6-volt	
Rebuilder: owner	Gas tank: stock '51	
Displacement: 74 cubic inches	Oil tank: horseshoe	
Transmission	Seat: buddy	
Shifting: 4-speed, stock	Other: all stock replacements	
Trans sprocket: 23-tooth	**Wheels**	
Wheel sprocket: 49-tooth	**Front**	**Rear**
Finish	Size: 16-inch	Size: 16-inch
Painter: Panhead Pete	Tire: Kenda	Tire: Kenda
Color/type: orange, Deltron	Brake: drum	Brake: drum
Special paint: near as I can tell	**Special thanks:**	
Frame	Quad's Custom Leather Works and	
Year and builder: 1955 H-D	everyone who helped get the Pan back	
Type: rigid	on the road.	
Alterations: none	**Photos:** Pat Randle	



FOX HUNT

April Winner

Make way for Layla, a tight package from Chi-town who flew south for the winter at the drop of a hat, or was it the thunderous revving of V-twins and the prospect of all that man-meat around Daytona in March? Either way, Layla's a dancin' fool who expresses herself through music—cranked on rock 'n' roll, of course. Layla misses the seasons back home in Chicago, but that's about it. Finding hot spots like Froggy's and the Boot Hill Saloon in her new home of Daytona Beach, Florida, has made the transition easier. So have all the nice bikes she's been on the back of. Check Layla on Terry Burton's shovel on page 92.

—Loudmouth

My first ride on a Harley was surely not my last. That's the only thing that I'll allow between my cheeks!
Elaine, British Columbia—#801

My first ride? At first it was scary, but then it became exciting—kind of like my "other" first ride.
Leilani, Hawaii—#802

It was a perfect afternoon—a fast bike, a smooth road, and a handsome man. The power of a Harley is a real turn-on for me.
Lisa, Georgia—#803

The first time I rode on a Harley I felt free and wild! You can't get those vibrations anywhere else.
Staci, Ohio—#804

My first ride was such a power surge that it became an addiction. Ever since I've loved to wrap my thighs around one.
Patricia, South Carolina—#805

I was two years old on my first ride. I guess the moment I climbed on I knew it was the best thing I'd ever have between my legs.
Pennie, Missouri—#806

QUENCH YOUR THIRST, SPEAK WITH TERI WEIGEL AND OTHERS AT: **1-900-933-1101** $3/MIN

200 VIDEO VIXENS

AS LOW AS **15¢** EACH

Each 60 minute tape is loaded with gorgeous starlets engaged in totally explicit uncensored sex! You won't believe your eyes! **GUARANTEED!** Each video contains the exact stars of your choosing, recorded in high resolution, HQ video in uncensored full length hard core sex scenes.

BONUS: When buying all 200 VIXENS you'll receive FREE P&H AND RUSH SERVICE!

OUR SPECTACULAR PRICES: ☐ ANY 10 VIXENS FOR $12 ☐ ANY 50 VIXENS FOR $16 ☐ ANY 125 VIXENS FOR $25 ☐ ALL 200 VIXENS FOR $30 **(INCLUDES FREE P&H/RUSH SERVICE)**

POSTAGE & HANDLING: ☐ UP TO 50 VIXENS $2 ☐ 125 VIXENS $4 **USE ENTIRE AD TO ORDER**

PICTURED ARE THE TOP VIDEO VIXENS IN ADULT MOVIES TODAY. HOWEVER DUE TO SPACE LIMITATIONS WE'LL LIST THE OTHER 146 BY NAME!

☐ CARA LOTT
☐ ANGELA SUMMERS
☐ DELILAH
☐ BRANDI WINE
☐ SHAWNA
☐ TORI WELLS
☐ GINGER LYNN
☐ IESHA
☐ LONI MORGAN
☐ COURTNEY
☐ MARY BETH HOLIDAY
☐ DEVON SHIRE
☐ DESIREE FOX
☐ RUSTIE RHODES
☐ PORSCHE LYNN
☐ LELE ADAMS
☐ SASHA LYNN
☐ VENUS
☐ AURORA
☐ PENNY MORGAN
☐ LAUREN BRICE
☐ CAMEO
☐ BIANCA TRUMP
☐ SHAUNEE CATES
☐ CHERISE
☐ JAMIE LEE
☐ BLONDIE DOLL
☐ KRYSTAL DREAM
☐ ASHLEY DUNN
☐ LEILANI
☐ ELENA
☐ ANGELA FAITH
☐ FLAME
☐ LINETTE GEYSER
☐ ROXY HART
☐ CANDACE HART
☐ JANELL HEIST
☐ BLONDE ICE
☐ JAQUAR
☐ LACTALLICA
☐ MELANIE LEE
☐ SELITA LOVE
☐ CRYSTAL LYNN
☐ HOLLY RYDER
☐ SABINA
☐ SHAKA
☐ SHARISE
☐ VERONICA VALDEZ
☐ LYN TARS
☐ TATIANA
☐ KEISHA
☐ PATRICIA KENNEDY
☐ KRISSTARAH KNIGHT
☐ NIKKI KNIGHTS
☐ ALI KRAMER
☐ NINA HARTLEY
☐ MONIQUE HALL
☐ CASSIE NOVA
☐ SCARLETT O.
☐ JESSICA PACHARD
☐ PARA-DICE
☐ JEANNIE PEPPER
☐ PATTY PLENTY
☐ TALIA RAE
☐ TISH AMBROSE
☐ BRIGETTE AIME
☐ ELISE
☐ LOIS AYRES
☐ KRISTARA BARRINGTON
☐ SUZI BARTLETT
☐ STACEY BELL
☐ BUFFY DAVIS
☐ NINA DE PONCA
☐ BECKY EASTON
☐ CARLA FERRARI
☐ JESSICA WILDE
☐ JEANNA FINE
☐ DALLAS ST. CLAIR
☐ YOYO
☐ ALEX STORM
☐ TIFFANY STORM
☐ SASHA STRANGE
☐ BRITTANY STRYKER
☐ KIRSTI ALLIN
☐ APRIL WEST
☐ HOLLY WHITE
☐ KYM WILDE
☐ LISA WILSON
☐ MANDI WINE
☐ K.C. WILLIAMS
☐ TRACEY WYNN
☐ ALICIA ANDERSON
☐ SHANNA McCULLOUGH
☐ BRANDY ALEXANDER
☐ HEATHER SINCLAIRE
☐ ONA ZEE
☐ ROBIN LEE
☐ REGINA BARDOT
☐ CHARLOTTE LEIGH
☐ MEGAN LEIGH
☐ RHONDA LEIGH
☐ JEANNA LIN
☐ STACEY LORDS
☐ RAVEN
☐ SHELLY RAE
☐ APRIL RAYNE
☐ BARBARA DARE
☐ ALICIA RIO
☐ SADE
☐ SANTANA
☐ TARA BLAKE
☐ BUNNY BLEU
☐ BRIDGETTE BLUE
☐ BRIANNA
☐ GINA CARRERA
☐ TISA
☐ FAITH TURNER
☐ JANE TYLER
☐ SUSAN VEGAS
☐ BRANDY ALEXANDRE'
☐ RACHEL ASHLEY
☐ AUDRA
☐ BIANCA
☐ FEFE BARDOT
☐ BRANDI
☐ CAROLYN CAINE
☐ NIKKI CHARM
☐ CHELSEA
☐ CHERRIE
☐ CAREENA COLLINS
☐ DANIELLE
☐ TERRY DIVER
☐ STACEY DONOVAN
☐ CANDI EVANS
☐ GAIL FORCE
☐ KATHLEEN GENTRY
☐ JAGUAR
☐ KIMBERLY KANE
☐ HYAPATIA LEE
☐ TRINITYLOREN
☐ MELISSA MELENDEZ
☐ SUKOYA
☐ TANYA SWEET
☐ DUSTY ROSE
☐ VELVET TOUCH
☐ TOY

SEND NAME, ADDRESS & REMITTANCE TO:
VIDEO VIXENS DEPT T884
P.O. BOX 5460 CHICAGO, IL 60680-5460
MUST SIGN AUTHORIZATION BELOW!

SIGNATURE ______ BIRTHDATE ______
I AM 18 OR OLDER & REQUEST THIS MATERIAL

RUSH ITEMS INDICATED! I ENCLOSE $______ PLUS P&H AS PAYMENT IN FULL.

OPTIONAL CHARGES

☐ ADD $2 FOR SPECIAL HANDLING
☐ ADD $2 IMMEDIATE CHECK CLEARANCE
☐ ADD $2 100% DELIVERY INSURANCE
☐ FOREIGN & CANADIAN ORDERS REMIT IN U.S. FUNDS ADD $4.
☐ SEND COD. I ENCLOSE $8 EXTRA P&H.

FOX HUNT

Ladies, make $500 by being selected the winner and modeling for an *Easyriders* feature! Men, help pick the winner by mailing in your vote. It's up to you to decide which luscious lass gets to share her wares with all of bikerdom in an *Easyriders* feature. So grab a pen and a postcard and vote!

Okay, bros, here's a chance to share your favorite hardbelly with all bikerdom on the pages of *Easyriders*! We're hunting for the foxiest, real-live, bike-lovin' ladies to show their stuff.

It works this way—if your entry is selected as the monthly winner, you get $150 for sending in the photo; the cutie gets $350 for modeling at our studio or choice of location. (Girls, send in your own photo and grab the whole $500!) We'll even throw in round-trip airfare and deluxe accommodations at a hotel Spider doesn't know about (or isn't allowed into) and maybe—just maybe—even a ride on one of our Hogs.

The contestants are selected by our lecherous staff, and the winner is determined by your votes, based on how many votes are received in the mail during the voting period.

Final judging will be based partially on the contestants' reasons—in writing—for wanting to pose for *Easyriders*.

Applicants must be 18 years of age or older to be considered. The following documents are required for each Fox Hunt entrant:

1. Entry photos (nude).
2. The release form on this page signed and a photocopy of model's driver's license.
3. A photograph of the model holding the signed release form and her driver's license.

Ladies, one last favor. In your own sweet, legible handwriting, please fill out the entry form and answer the question at the bottom of the page.

Photographs must be black-and-white prints, color prints, or color slides—no negatives. Color slides are best. Sorry, no photographs can be returned without a self-addressed stamped envelope (SASE); all entries become the property of *Easyriders*.

Readers, exercise your God-given right as a biker and reader of this rag and vote. Simply write the name and number of the lady you like best on a postcard—or on the back of a sealed envelope—and mail it in to #254 *Easyriders* Fox Hunt, P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000. For this issue, you can begin sending in your votes starting July 1, 1994.

Here she is, bros, the fourth monthly winner in our 16th Annual Fox Hunt, Summer, #403, from Houston, Texas. See more of her next issue.

Like we say, it's easy. Just look over the luscious ladies, note the name and number of the fox who entices you the most, and vote. If you're not into her comments about our lifestyle, you can vote for another girl.

The deadline for voting for this month's colorful crop of cuties is July 31, 1994. We'll print the winner in the December 1994 issue.

FOX HUNT
P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000

254

I hereby give *Easyriders* magazine, its successors and assigns, and those acting under its permission or upon its authority, permission to copyright and/or publish any photograph of myself with or without using my name, and to keep changes in or additions to such photographs, portraits, in such manner as shall seem proper to their use. I also understand that editorial matter will accompany these photos. I certify that I am of full age (18) and am possessed of full legal capacity to execute the foregoing authorization.

I further agree that if I am selected, that for valuable consideration this will serve (along with other model releases I will sign) as permission to publish photos from the *Easyriders* photo session.

Model's Name ______________________

Address ______________________

City ________ **State** ________ **Zip** ________

Daytime Phone (   ) ________ **Evening Phone (   )** ________

I am _____ **years of age, born** ______________________

I will pose Topless ________ **Full Nude** ________

Model's Signature ______________________

Send a photocopy of your picture I.D. that shows your signature and photo.

Photographer's Name ______________________

Address ______________________

City ________ **State** ________ **Zip** ________

Daytime Phone (   ) ________ **Evening Phone (   )** ________

Photographer's Signature ______________________

Don't forget to vote. These girls are depending on you.

In the space below, or on a separate page, tell the staff about your first ride on a Harley.

____

____

____

TECH TIP

PROJECT FRAME

A major aspect of this Knucklehead project is maintaining the nostalgic appearance of the original equipment, while injecting subtle, high-tech alterations. But before any modification welded itself to the frame, it was essential to check its straightness.

Randy Simpson of Milwaukee Iron in Lynchburg, Virginia, is the kingpin on this project—and for good reason. He owns a factory frame table, with which he has 17 years of experience, and he is proficient in the art of straightening, building, and restoring frames. He also builds all of his

In a world of tweaked scooter steel, our frame was ideal for this demonstration because it was seriously distorted

own custom frames.

The frame table is the foundation for any frame job. This particular table was built in the mid-'20s. Randy still has documentation depicting JD frames being straightened, as well as the fixtures required to perform the tasks. With the necessary accessories, this table is capable of aligning rigids, swingarms, rubbermounts and Softails. In a world of tweaked scooter steel, our frame was ideal for this demonstration because it was seriously distorted.

The process by which Randy straightens a frame begins with the motor mounts. If they don't line up, then a fixture is put into place and a hydraulic jack is pumped to cold-push

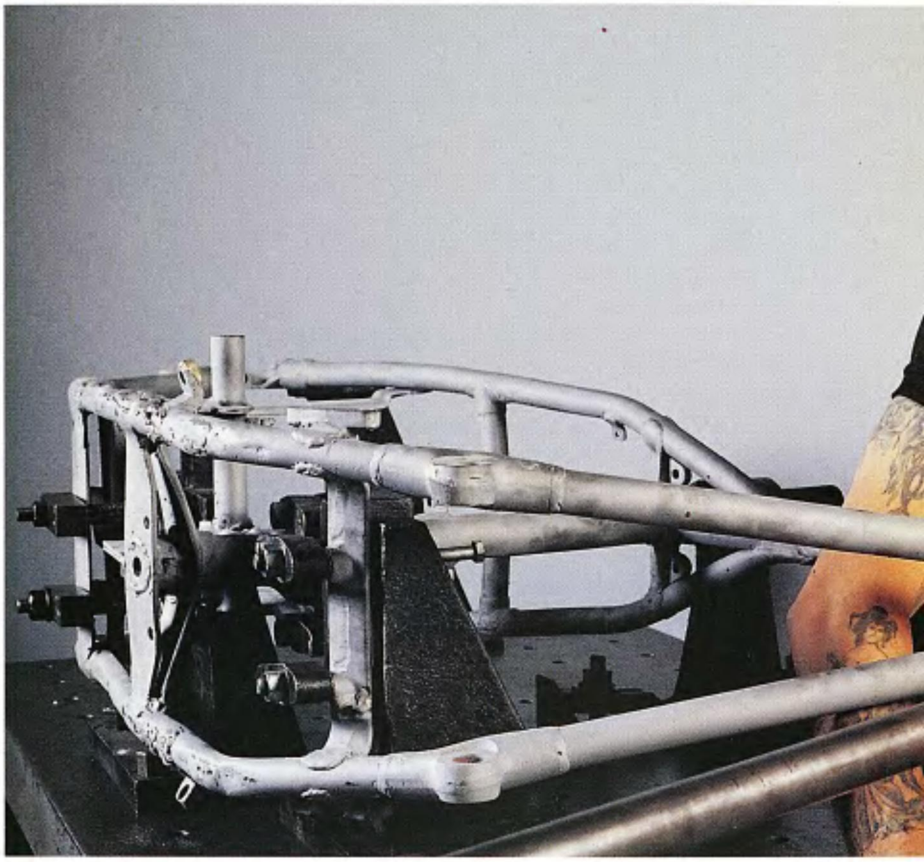


Photo 2

A Straight Frame Is Not A Roll Of The Dice

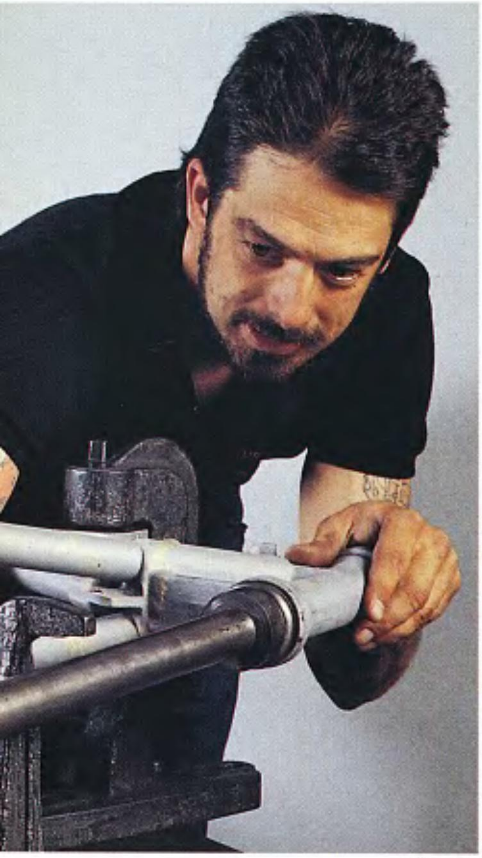


Photo 1

the frame into alignment. Once the motor mounts are square, he goes on to the tranny mounts, the seatpost, the neck, and then the swingarm and/or rear axle plates.

Photo 1: This shot indicates how this particular frame was bent. With the table bolted up to the motor and trans mounts, a long solid bar is inserted into the neck. In this case, the bend was readily apparent. But there are times when the trained eye can't see the damage until a frame is locked on the table and the bar is studied against the factory gauge.

Photo 2: One of the table attachments is the go/no-go gauge which indicates slight bends in the frame. The factory tolerance is an accumulated 1/8-inch. Randy prefers to cut that tolerance considerably. The amount of bend in this frame is obvious in this shot. Randy has planted over 300 frames on this cast iron torture device and, without exception, each one required some attention. This one demanded more than a whisker's worth. The neck was straightened by a cold hydraulic ram press (with the appropriate attachment), bending the frame into line or to Randy's tolerance.

Photo 3: Since the motor mounts, tranny and seatpost were straight, after the neck was lined up, only the rear axle plates remained. With the appropriate attachment in place, the tweaked axle plates are obvious. →

Photo 3

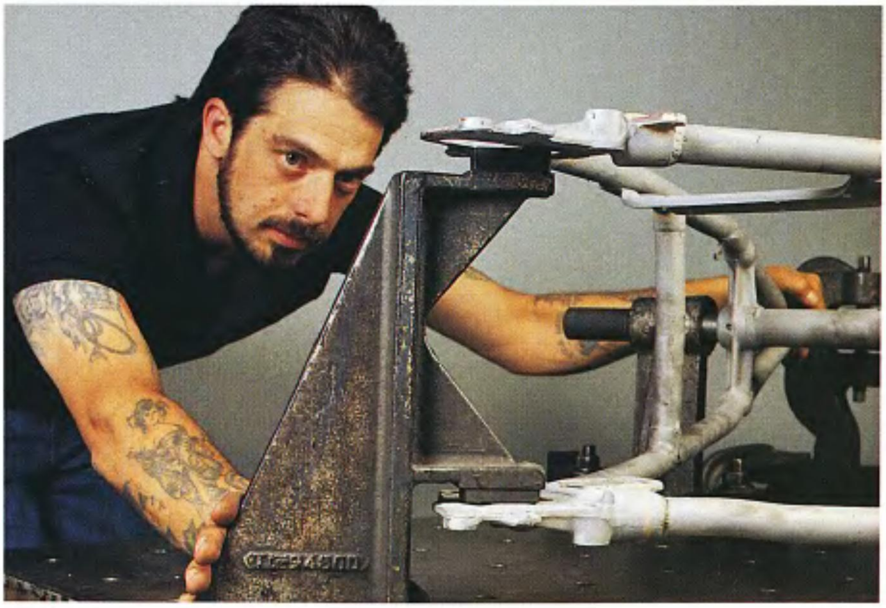


Photo 4

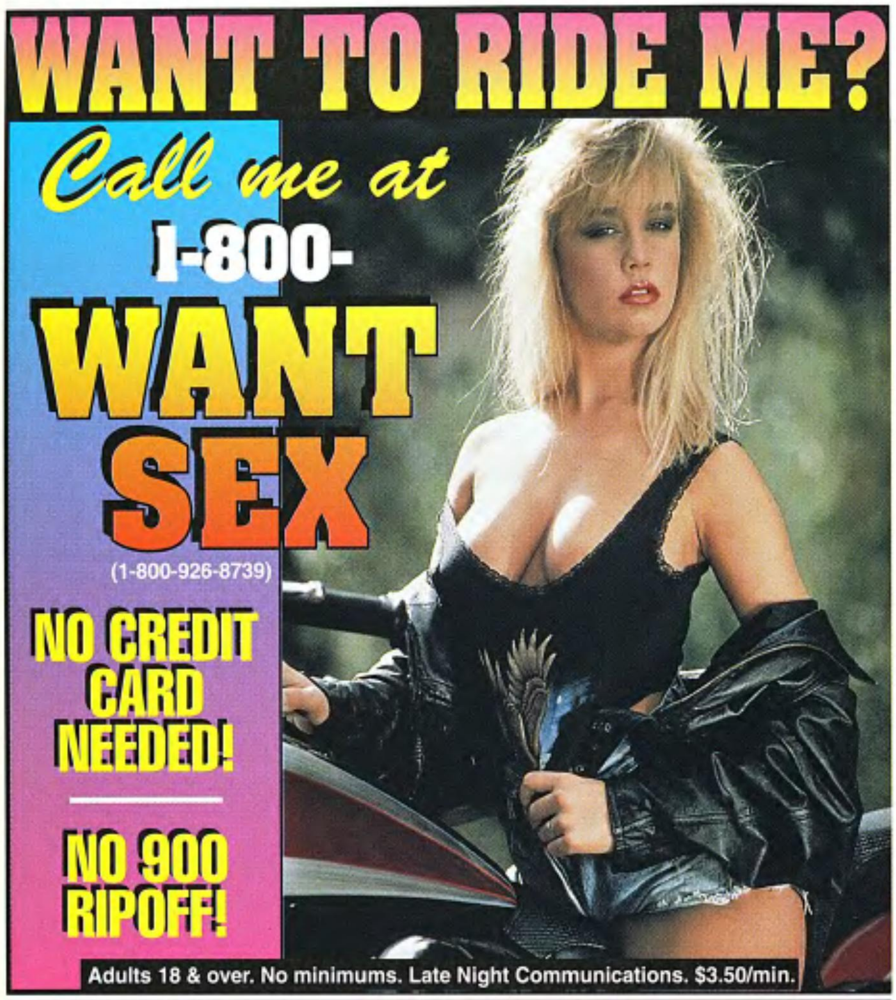


Photo 4: Again, the cure for an ailment that will prevent a scooter from tracking straight is a massive solid bar fastened to the frame, and raw muscle with the suitable leverage to push the frame back into line (This photo shows the axle plate in line.)

Photo 5: At this point we have the final frame straightened from front to rear. The motor mounts are square, the seatpost is perpendicular to the base of the frame, the neck is straight

Photos: David Jones *Photo 5*

and the axle plates are perfectly parallel. (If you're wondering about the shot, you're right. It was taken before the frame was straightened.)

Although frame straightening is reasonably simple, it's not a job for a vise and a wood bench. It's also not a bad idea to have your frame checked when it's bare. Find someone with a frame table or call Randy Simpson at Milwaukee Iron: (804) 845-7688.

While you're checking the integrity of the chassis, that's also the time to have any modifications performed, so the man with the torch can double-check the structure after the skeleton (I had to work in something skull-related) is raked or stretched.

Remember, riding is a "Roll of the Dice," but a straight frame, ain't.

—Wrench

FREE *EASYRIDERS*

You got it—just make a purchase of 50 bucks or more and ask for your free copy of *Easyriders* from any of the bike shops listed here. And remember to take this page with you when you're on the road—it's a handy guide to some of the best Harley parts and service outlets around.

Alaska
House of Harley, a division of M/C Times, 4334 Spenard Rd., Anchorage

Arizona
Performance H-D, 3383 N. Richey Blvd., Tucson
Satan's Cycle Works, 1706 W. Hatcher Rd., Phoenix
Easyriders of Scottsdale, 3748 N. Scottsdale Rd., Scottsdale
Edward's Cycle, 13220 N. Cave Creek Road, Phoenix
The Wheels Shop, 1621 E. McDowell, Phoenix

California
Bartel's Harley Davidson 4141 Lincoln Blvd, Marina Del Rey
Eagle's Nest, 127 East Tulare Avenue, Tulare
H-D of Glendale, 3717 San Fernando Rd., Glendale
Hi-Tech Custom Harleys, 5931 Van Nuys Blvd., Van Nuys
Palm Springs Harley-Davidson, 19465 N. Indian Ave. North Palm Springs
Easyriders Store, 7450 Melrose, Los Angeles
U.S. Enterprises M/C, 9804 Central Ave., Montclair
Easyriders of Fresno, 105 Dakota, Suite 111, Clovis
Easyriders of San Diego, 363 Fifth Ave., San Diego
Pomona Valley H-D, 1125 W. Holt, Ontario
South Coast Harley Davidson, 345 E Street, Chula Vista

Colorado
John's Harley-Davidson, Inc., 2135 Mulberry St., Ft. Collins
La Fore's M/C, 207 Sheridan Blvd., Lakewood
McDonald H-D, Inc., 2571 Hwy. 6&50, Grand Junction
Two Wheelers M/C Shop, 1433 W. 38th Ave., Denver
Action Cycles Inc. 2605 Delta Dr., Colorado Springs

Florida
Easyriders Store, 605 Main St., Daytona Beach
H-D of Miami, 7701 N.W. 7th Ave., Miami
Fletcher's Harley-Davidson, 1881 U.S. 19, South, Clearwater
Miller's Custom Parts, 1863 S. Ridgewood Ave., S. Daytona
H-D of St. Petersburg, 5989 Haines Rd., St. Petersburg
Cycle Lab, 1911 South State Rd., #7, Ft. Lauderdale
Tampa V-Twin Inc., 16336 N. Florida Ave., Lutz
Heaven Cycle, 7254 S. W. 40th St., Miami
Custom ACC, Inc., 3811 Dixie Hwy., Pompano Beach
Brothers III, 2401 N.W. 16th Lane, Pompano Beach
Doc's Cycle Inc., 6125 Stirling Rd., Davie
Easyriders of Naples, 1450 Airport Rd., Naples

Georgia
Banshee Cycle, 2507 N. Lumpkin Rd., Columbus

Illinois
Chicago H-D, Inc., 6868 N. Western, Chicago
Roger's Motorcycle, 1004 W. Market, Bloomington
Walter's Bros H-D, 1212 S/W Jefferson St., Peoria

Indiana
Brandt's H-D, Inc., 1617 S. Wabash St., Wabash
Maverick Motorcycles, 8051 West U.S. 30, Larwill

Iowa
Cyclepedia Corp, 1824 Dean Avenue, Des Moines

Kansas
Central M/C Inc., 13010 W. 63rd, Shawnee
Newton Cyle & Leather, 115 S. Kansas, Newton

Maryland
Rockville H-D, 7830 Airpark Rd., Gaithersburg
H-D of Washington, Inc. 9407 Livingston Road S.E., Ft. Washington

Massachusetts
Dave Frank Motorcycle Sales, 81 Bridge St., Salem

Michigan
Saginaw Valley Motorworks, 2663 N. Euclid, Bay City
Detroit Motorcycle Parts, 16297 Eleven Mile Rd., Roseville

Minnesota
Twin City H-D North, 1441 85th Ave. N.E., Blaine

Missouri
Easyriders of St. Louis, 14912 Manchester Rd., Ballwin

Montana
Goldrush Pawn, 1353 Hwy. 2 East, Kalispell

Nebraska
Butterfields M/C Parts, 8025 Blondo, Omaha

Nevada
Show Bike Performance Center, 17 E. Wyoming Ave., Las Vegas

New Hampshire
Donnelly's *Easyriders* U.S. 1, 90 Lafayette Rd., North Hampton

New Jersey
Kosco H-D, 8 E. Garden Place, Pompton Plains

New Mexico
Dave's Cycle, 122 Alcazar St. S/E, Albuquerque

New York
H-D of Suffolk County, 360 Rt. 109, West Babylon
Zack's V-Twin Cycles, 511 Violet Ave., Hyde Park
Freebird Cycle Sales, 229 Lyell Ave., Rochester
H-D of Hempstead, 4 Laurel Ave., Hempstead
Al's Cycle Parts, 315 E. Dominick St., Rome
Easyriders of Long Island, 201 Main St., Port Jefferson

North Carolina
Durham Harley-Davidson, 819 N. Miami Blvd., Durham

North Carolina cont.
Gene Lummus Harley-Davidson, 1000 U.S. 70 E., Asheville
Easyriders of Fayettville, 44245 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville

Ohio
Don's Custom Cycle, 8619 Harrison Pike, Cleves
J & J Cycles, 3937 Montgomery Road, Norwood
Mainstreet *Easyriders,* 1275 W. Main Street, Cleveland
Easyriders of Columbus, 611 E. Street, Columbus

Oklahoma
C&C H-D Inc., 2134 S. Garnett, Tulsa

Oregon
Easyriders of Portland, 17999 SW Lower Boones Ferry Road, Tigard

Pennsylvania
Blocker Enterprises, Rt. 248, Parryville
Wyoming Valley Wheels, Bridge & Beade Sts., Plymouth

South Carolina
Doug's H-D, 2790 Pamplico Hwy., Florence
Low Country H-D, 4405 Dorchester Rd., Charleston
Country's H-D Inc., 1093 Albright Rd., Rock Hill

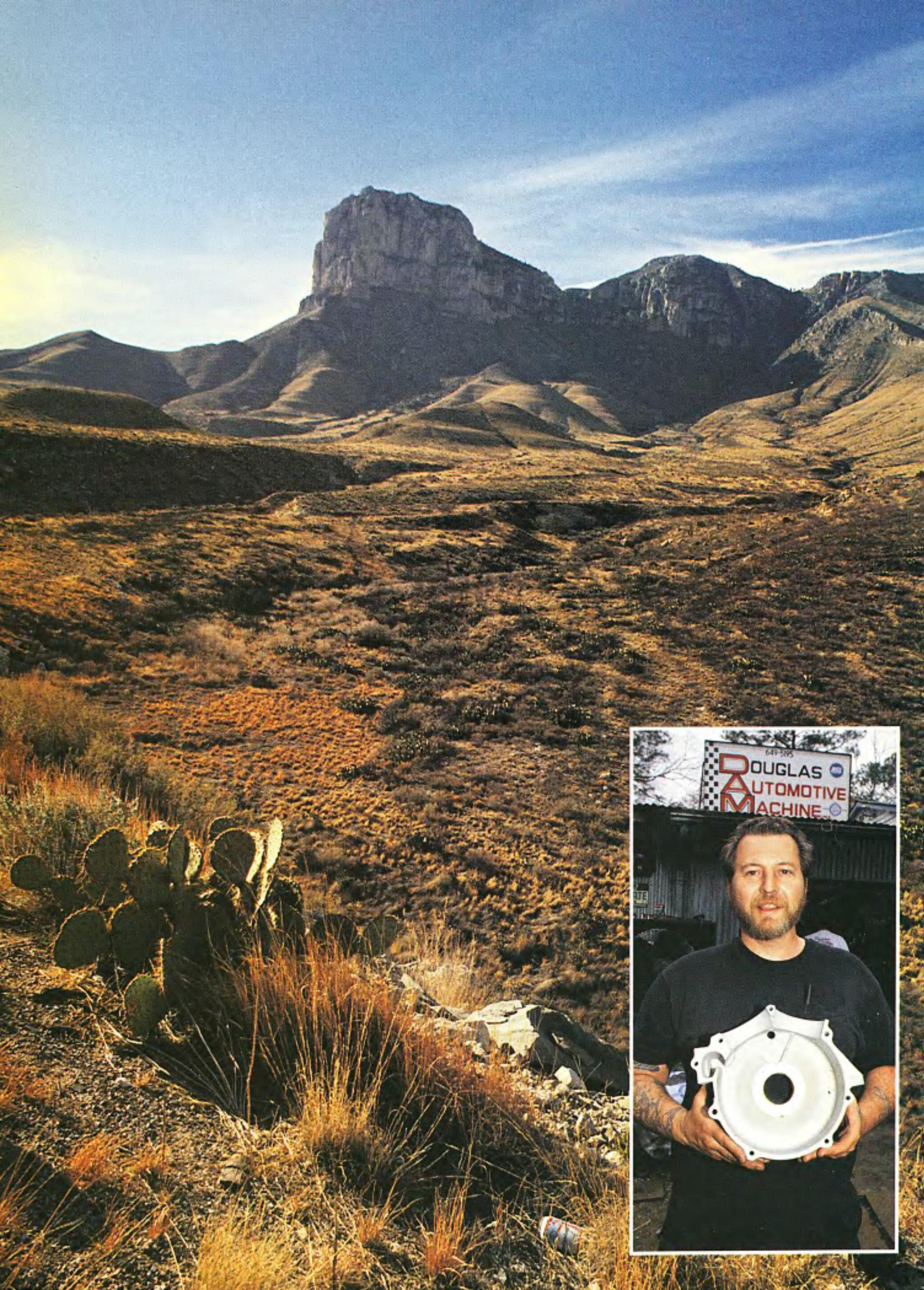
Texas
D&M of Dallas, 11620 Plano Rd. #3, Dallas
Easyriders of Houston, 5803 Richmond, Houston
Easyriders of Laredo, 502 West Calton Rd., Laredo

Tennessee
C&S Harley-Davidson, 6014 Charlotte Ave., Nashville
Easyriders of Memphis, 5124 Poplar Ave., Memphis
Steel H-D, 2136 Chapman Rd., Chattanooga

Virginia
Departure Bike Works, 3093 Hull St., Richmond
Shenahdoah H-D, 2800 C West Main Street, Waynesboro
Whitts H-D, 8790 Commerce Ct., Manassas

Washington
Chrome Horse Custom Cycle, 233 S. 1st., Shelton
Columbia M/C Co., 3312 E. 4th Plain Blvd., Vancouver
Rebel M/C Mart, 1113 River Road, Puyallup

Wisconsin
Mischler's Cycle Shop, Hwy. 33 N., Rt. 1, Beaver Dam
St. Croix Cycle Sales, Rt. 3, Box 127 B, New Richmond
Harley-Davidson Motorcycle of Appleton, Inc., 2144 W. Wisconsin, Appleton
H-D of Green Bay, 41 and Velp, Green Bay
Hard Drive'n, 103 South Central, Marshfield


DOUGLAS
AUTOMOTIVE
MACHINE

RIP'S RUN

It's Another Cross-Country Party 'n' Putt For Rip, As He Takes In Bike Week, Then Rides Home To California

THE RIDE

In last month's issue, I left you readers in Lafayette, Louisiana. I had been visiting Biker Bob, a Bro's Club member and owner of Prejean's, a Cajun eatery.

It was nearing Daytona's Bike Week, and we decided it was time for us to get on the road. All along the Gulf seaboard it had been warming up, making for rather pleasant riding conditions during the daylight hours. The evenings were still on the chilly side. Bob and I found a cheapy motel that first night out of Lafayette in Tallahassee, Florida.

En route, we stopped and paid a visit to Jim's Cycle in Mobile, Alabama. They are a Bro's Club dealer with beaucoup members. Last year, around Christmas time, they did a benefit for St. Mary's Children's Home and Cornerstone (a division of St. Mary's). The facilities are homes for abused and neglected children. These boys and girls range in age from 6 to 18 years old. Local Bro's Club members donated a couple new television sets, toiletry items, school supplies, backpacks, basketballs, footballs, purses for the young ladies, video games, batteries, etc. All the kinds of things that we who can afford them, take for granted. The members got to meet the kids eye-to-eye, and everyone enjoyed themselves. Last year it was held on Sunday, December 12. They are gonna do it again this year. If you're interested in helping these kids, call Jim's Cycle.

From Tallahassee, Fla., we arrived in Daytona the next afternoon to party. All week I popped in and out at the *Easyriders* Store on Main Street. I also got to visit with many of the area merchants thereabouts.

Last year, Mike Corbin, the saddle →

Stitches, with one of his creations.

Darrell and Jeannette Clark, gettin' hitched on the Easyriders balcony.

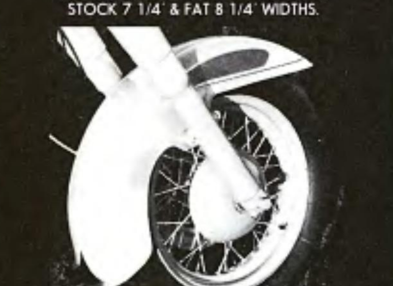
FENDERMANIA!

New...Space Age Composite Fiberglass Fenders. Half the Weight with 10 Times the Strength.

FATBOB REAR FENDER AVAILABLE IN STOCK 7 1/4" & FAT 8 1/4" WIDTHS.

LOBOY FRONT FENDER FOR 39mm NARROW GLIDES. SKIRTED MODEL ALSO AVAILABLE.

PRO COMP EAR FENDER AVAILABLE IN STOCK 7 1/4" & FAT 8 1/4" WIDTHS.



LOBOY SKIRTED FRONT FENDER FEATURES CLASSY MOLDED IN FENDER TIP. AVAILABLE IN WIDE GLIDE & NARROW GLIDE

LOBOY CLASSIC REAR FENDER WITH MOLDED IN FENDER TIP. AVAILABLE IN STOCK 7 1/4" & FAT 8 1/4" WIDTHS.

Parts & Accessories for Performance & Style

Vumax

337 Clear Road • Oriskany, NY 13424
PHONE: 315-768-1058, FAX: 315-768-1046

Available at Quality Dealers Worldwide or send $4.00 for Catalog or $12.00 for Catalog and T-Shirt

Tommy's Motorcycle Repair crew and friends, Carlsbad, N.M.

Iron Braid folks installing braids on Sugar Pai, Dayton Beach, Fla.

maker from California, bought a store on Main Street. I went by to visit with him and Greg Hurley, Mike's assistant. The Main Street store is gonna be their East Coast supply and warehouse. Corbin makes some of the finest motorcycle saddles found anywhere on the planet.

On the topic of benefits, coming October 23, 1994, the Corbin folks are gonna sponsor the 2nd Annual Ride for Kids. This event is open to all motorcycles and will be held at the Solano County Fairgrounds in Vallejo, California. All of the money raised will be donated to fight brain tumors for kids. Cancer is bad anytime, but think of these kids not getting a chance at life due this dreaded disease. The national information line is: (800) 673-7220. The California local number is (707) 643-2548.

Last year, I wrote that *Easyriders* of Daytona store manager Bill Chaffin placed second in the Daytona Beach City Tabletop Shuffleboard tournament. I'm happy to report that Bill won the championship this year, hands down. He told me that "when a person thinks of the word "shuffleboard," they tend to think of a bunch of old ladies pushing a disc along the concrete. I didn't beat a bunch of old ladies, but I did beat a few old men and I took their money too."

Oh, yeah, before I forget, Darrell and Jeanette Clark, a couple of Bro's Club members tied the knot on the *Easyriders* Store's balcony on March 6, 1994. They are from Williamstown, Kentucky. Also, two local area bikers, Animal and Lin Li'l One, also entered into the bliss of matrimony via the balcony. Maybe Bill Chaffin oughtta get himself a "justice of the peace" license. I can see the ad now—"Come on down and tie the knot on Brother Billy's Balcony." Hey, that's kinda catchy! Whaddaya think? Figure there'll be a rush to get hitched? Naw, in a couple of years, they may wish they dove off that balcony instead of getting married on it. That's a joke, son. Lot's of luck, folks.

Sugar Pai, my FLHTC, got a pair of red and black leather lever covers on the clutch and break levers from Iron Braid. They were busy all week braiding levers on motorcycles. Their lever covers are unconditionally guaranteed for 120 days, and they will do mail orders.

I picked up an oil cooler for my

Softail. It screws into the bracket where the oil filter goes, with the oil filter screwing into it. It's made out of billet and mine is powdercoated black, then the fins were polished to show them off. The billet oil coolers are American-made. Dean Young was selling them at the 2 Wheelers store on Main Street. Arlin Fatland, the shop owner is a dude I met back in 1980 on my way to Sturgis, South Dakota.

Some of my touring around the area included checking out the Ponce de Leon Inlet Lighthouse Museum. I'm into history, and seeing the lighthouse and living quarters of the people who maintained it hundreds of years ago was fun.

Seeing the motorcycle auction at the

Frenchie and Sandra in Choppers World.

Volusia County Fairgrounds in Deland, Florida, was also great fun. I saw a red Indian Chief that I'd give my left nut for. Well, maybe lots of money—if I had it. The bikes that weren't getting bids the owners liked were pulled off the auction block.

The Wall of Death guys were also at the fairgrounds. I always like to see the California Hell Riders in action. They usually go to Sturgis and are a talented bunch, both male and female riders. They are great fun to party with.

My old pal, Frenchie, the man behind Frenchie novelty helmets, was at his usual spot in Chopper World. He and his ol' lady, Sandra, recently got hitched in Vegas.

While in Chopper World, I had the zipper on my *Easyriders* jacket fixed. It's about seven years old. John Gruhler did an excellent job. He also makes custom bike saddles. His friends call him Stitches.

I shot the All-Harley Drag Racing Association drags in Orlando on Wednesday and Thursday of Bike Week. Some of the photos I took will be in the Daytona Bike Week *In The Wind* →

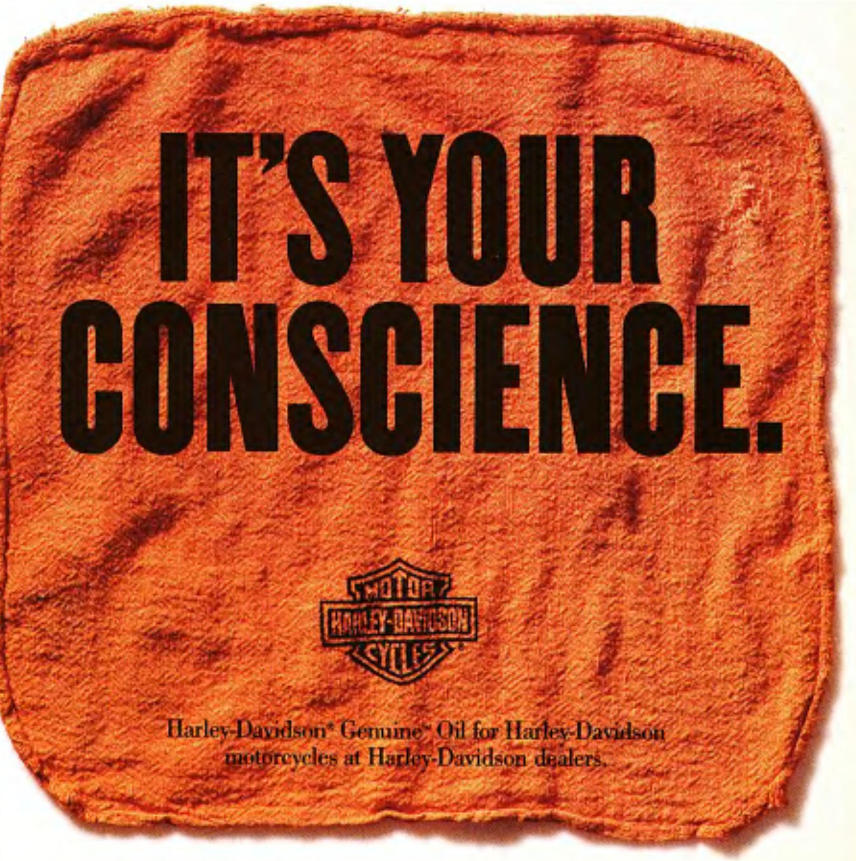
POWER ON THE WIDE SIDE

Andrews' precision cam design and manufacturing techniques give you faster opening and closing ramps. The result is a wide power band beginning at the low end . . . where you want it.

Best of all, these new cams are fully compatible with stock heads and hydraulic lifters. To put your power on the wide side, see your dealer or call Andrews for a free color catalog.

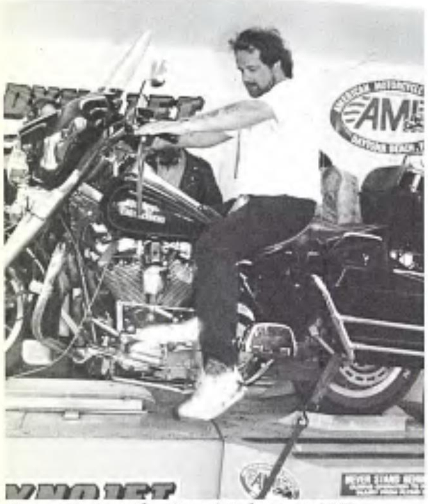
ANDREWS PRODUCTS, INC.

5212 Shapland • Rosemont, IL 60018 • Fax: (312)992-4017 • Phone: (312)992-4014



Call 1-800-443-2153 for the location of a Harley-Davidson dealer near you. ©1993 Harley-Davidson, Inc.

Patriotic gal, staying cool.



Sugar Pai on the Dynojet dyno at AMI.

James Graham, Prejean's award-winning chef.

Palm Springs Harley-Davidson crew.

special issue, plus you'll be seeing a full-on feature in a forthcoming issue of *Biker* magazine.

Friday of Bike Week, I went by the American Motorcycle Institute (AMI) to see the shoot-out of the Harley Brute Horsepower Championship. You will see the results also in the next *In The Wind*. After the competition, I put Sugar Pai on their Dyno to see what she would do, horsepower-wise. She did 73.7 foot-pounds of torque at 3,000 rpm, and 60.1 horsepower at 5 grand. That's corrected versus measured rates. The measured rates are 77 foot- pounds at 3,000 r's and 62.8 on the horsepower scale at 5,000 revolutions per minute.

They also took her up to 130 mph. Not too bad for a basically stock motor. The engine is 80 cubic inches. The aftermarket stuff in the engine includes: Accel electronic fuel injection system, Crane Cam adjustable pushrods, Crane Cam roller rockers, and a 1-100 Crane Cam, which the Accel people wanted used. Oh, yeah, the exhaust system is a SuperTrapp with a closed end cap and 24 disc. I had also had Lonnie at Competition Cycle in Houston cut the tapered SuperTrapp exhaust end 2¾ inches. The new opening is 3 inches in diameter. Don't confuse the open end cap with the tip which bolts on the end.

Before leaving Florida, Biker Bob and I stopped in at Russell's Cycle Care, a Bro's Club dealer, in New Smyrna Beach, Fla. Both our bikes needed some fresh oil and filters. Bob rides a new Ultra. Sugar Pai hadn't had her oil changed in over 4,000 miles—it was obviously dirty and needed changing, badly. After all, I'd ridden cross-country, with a few high-speed runs in west Texas; add to that a taxing Dyno run at AMI. I didn't want to head home with yucky lube.

The folks at Russell's are deeply involved in Biketoberfest. Biketoberfest is an event held at Daytona at the close of the racing season. The whole program revolves around the big International Speedway. Just to show ya how important the Speedway is, the city changed the name of the street in front of it to Daytona International Speedway Blvd.

Anyway, October is when many of the bike racers come back to town to blast around the speedway before going

Greg Hurley (left) and Mike Corbin.

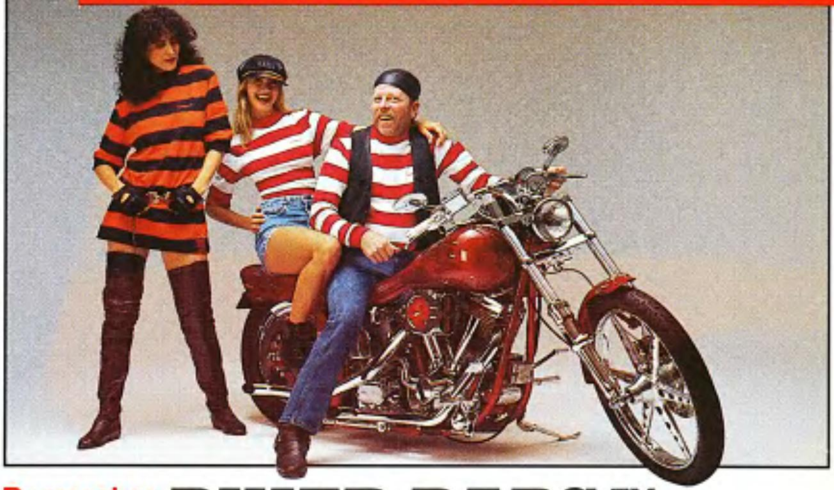
into hibernation for the winter. Actually, many of the teams come back later to test and tune. Also, many tire companies try different compounds during the off-season. The area merchants would like for Biketoberfest to be a mini bike weekend. By the way, Larry Russell's son, Lonnie, drew the official registered logo for the Biketoberfest classic rally and races.

After leaving Russell's, Bob and I rode north and spent that night in Tallahassee. Coming into town, we noticed lots of brilliant red flowers growing in the median.

The next afternoon we dropped in on Ricky Richard in Slidell, Louisiana. He owns and operates Competitive Precision Machine Works. Ricky does complete motor and transmission work. His specialty is crankcase repair work, to the degree of repairing loose crankcase inserts on all motors, after which he line-bores them.

From there, we rode to Bob's pad in Lafayette, La. We had to check out Chef James' Cajun grub at Prejean's before calling it a night. Chef James Graham has won many culinary awards. →

A CLASSIC OFFER!



Remember BIKER BARS™

THE 50's California Surfer Shirt? It was worn by thousands of **WILD** bikers. The supply is limited. You will not be able to find **ONE** elsewhere. Buy now or forever envy those who do!

ONLY $29.95 plus 4.95 shipping and handling. USA Funds Only

Get your bars in traditional orange and black or classic red and white. Each has mock turtleneck / half sleeve or full sleeve / sleeve pocket and is extra long (see above). **Sizes S, M, L, XL, XXL, XXXL · Use your MC/Visa**

CALL 1-800-882-1776 24 Hrs. 7 Days ★ Made in USA ★

Biker Bars · P.O. Box 355 · Tavares, Florida 32778

Call 1-800-443-2153 for the location of a Harley-Davidson dealer near you. ©1993 Harley-Davidson, Inc.

SPIDER'S BOOKSHELF
5699 KANAN ROAD #236
AGOURA HILLS, CA 91301

These books make for some interesting and very informative reading.

- #103—The Outlaw's Bible $14.95
- #104—The Complete Guide to Lock Picking $14.95
- #105—How To Get Lost and Start All Over Again $9.95
- #108—How To Get I.D. In Canada $9.95
- #121—Reborn in The U.S.A. $14.95
- #123—Methods of Disguise $14.95
- #124—Techniques of Revenge $8.95
- #125—Reborn With Credit $10.00
- #128—Credit Secrets $14.00
- #129—Deal The First Deadly Blow $18.00
- #130—Forgive? Forget It! $19.95
- #131—How To Get Anything On Anybody $30.00
- #132—An Inside Look at Motorcycle Gangs $10.00
- #133—Privacy $18.95
- #135—Just Say No To Drug Tests $12.00
- #138—The Paper Trip I $17.95
- #139—The Paper Trip II $19.95
- #141—Scram $12.00
- #142—Life After Debt $30.00
- #143—How To Avoid A Drunk Driving Conviction $14.95
- #144—Credit $25.00
- #145—Ask Me No Questions $16.95
- #146—How To Do Business Off The Books $14.95
- #147—Your Revenge Is In The Mail $9.95

For postage and handling send $2.00 for first book, 50¢ for each additional book. Foreign orders add $5 for first book, $1 for each additional book.

Calif. residents add 8.25% sales tax

Send stamped, self-addressed envelope for brief description of books, complete list, and order form.

Dean Young & Arlin Fatland in front of 2 Wheelers.

Hammy folks, Daytona Beach, Fla.

AHDRA crew having fun after the drags.

I left the next morning, making it to Fort Stockton, Texas, that night. On the way, I saw lots of Bluebonnet flowers growing in the median. The next morning, I rode north on Highway 285 to Carlsbad, New Mexico. That's the home of Tommy's Motorcycle Repair, a Bro's Club dealer. I met some real good people, and had the oil and filter changed by Tommy. So far, everything on Sugar Pai was working swell. Tommy and Val belong to the Gypsy MC and are some fine folks, as are all their friends who I met that day.

Later that afternoon, Sugar and I took Highway 62—180 out of Carlsbad—toward El Paso. The gas stations are few and far between around these parts. I spent the night somewhere between Tucson and Phoenix, Arizona.

The next day I had made it nearly all the way home, when a strange thing happened to me as I was pulling off Interstate 10 at Indian Blvd. in Palm Springs, California. The shift pedal on Sugar Pai stripped the splines on the shaft. I could see the Harley shop from the offramp, so I left it in 4th gear and slowly rode Sugar to the service area. That was the wrong thing to do, because I fried some clutch plates. Palm Springs Harley had the shift pedal in stock (part number 33895-82), so I replaced it and continued on my way.

That's what I call dumb luck. I remember thinking later, what are the chances of that happening? I mean they were open, and everything. The clutches started slipping from my little escapade, but after 99,000 miles I'm not complaining, would you? After all, I cause it myself.

I've got Barnett Kevlar clutch fibers and plates now. They work just fine and I'm happy with them.

And I'd be just as happy if you would take the time to drop me a line letting me know what's going on in your neck of the woods. I'm looking for places to visit. I'd like to go to the smaller happenings since I've done many of the larger events. So, don't be shy, get that writing instrument out and let's communicate. —Rip

Write to:
Rip's Run
Box 3000
Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000

World-famous photog Pat Randle in Daytona.

THIS MONTH'S STOPOVERS

JIM'S CYCLE
1640-C Varner Dr.
Mobile, AL 31505
(205) 660-0289

IRON BRAID
Dept. B.C. RD 1 Box 53
East Nassau, NY 12062
(518) 766-6060

MIKE CORBIN IN FLORIDA
504 Main St.
Daytona Beach, FL 32118
(800) ACE-IDEA

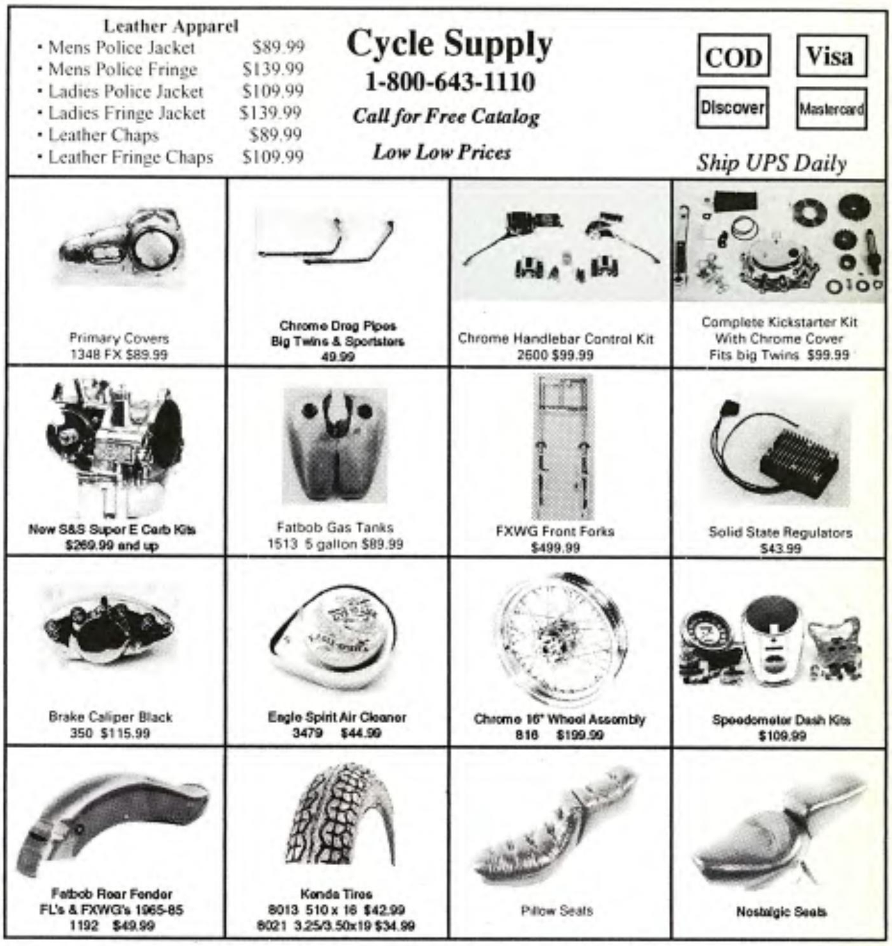
AMERICAN CUSTOM PRODUCTS
P.O. Box 233
Evans, CO 80620
(303) 663-1268

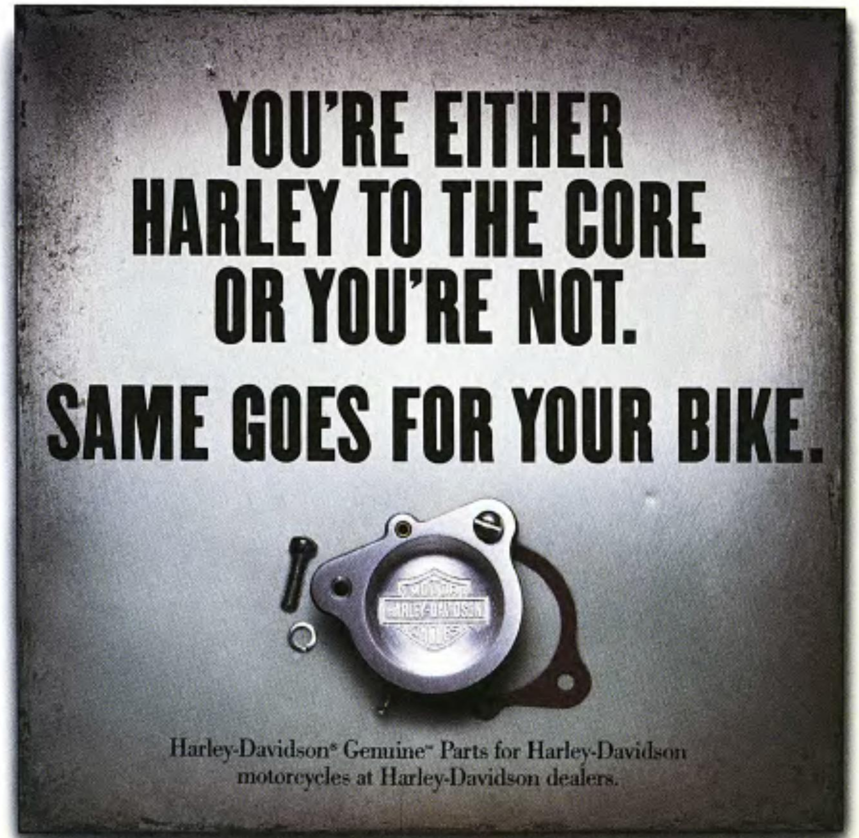
RUSSELL'S CYCLE CARE
2514 N. Dixie Fwy.
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32168
(904) 427-6001

COMP. PRECISION MACHINE WORKS
1937 Beth Dr.
Slidell, LA 70458
(504) 649-5195

TOMMY'S MOTORCYCLE REPAIR
102 West Church
Carlsbad, NM 88220
(505) 885-3315

HARLEY-DAVIDSON OF PALM SPRINGS
Indian Ave. at I-10/P.O. Box 915
North Palm Springs, CA 92258
(800) 432-HOGS





Call 1-800-443-2153 for the location of a Harley-Davidson dealer near you. ©1993 Harley-Davidson, Inc.

2001- THE STATE OF SAFETY REGULATION

"Too many people are thinking of security instead of opportunity. They seem more afraid of life than death."
—James F. Byrnes

Editor's Note:

In spite of a tireless battle against the people and agencies supporting the federal compulsory motorcycle helmet law, the biking community, along with society at large, continues to witness the steady erosion of individual rights and personal freedoms. Recently, Easyriders *came into possession of 11 letters exchanged between a U.S. Senator and a lobbyist representing various manufacturers of protective devices. Studied carefully, these documents reveal both the inherent corruption—as well as the frightening scope—of the enemy's plans. The text below is taken word for word from the original letters. Key names, places and dates have been changed in order to protect the identity of our source, and to avoid compromising the congressional investigation we intend to demand in light of what these letters reveal.*

January 1, 2001

The Honorable Lucas M. Canard
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 2001

Dear Senator Canard:

Today marks the dawn of the 21st century, and in recognition of that auspicious event, I would like to extend my best wishes for your continued success and prosperity. Best wishes also in your upcoming campaign for reelection. Our country is fortunate to have a man of your character and integrity watching out for its welfare.

As you know, we have long valued you as our best friend in Washington—the "Safety Senator," as your campaign ads put it. Your unflagging dedication to the cause of Total Safety played a significant role in the passage of the 1995 National Motorcycle Helmet Law. Largely because of your efforts, riders and passengers in every state in the union are now required to wear protective headgear. The following year brought victory on another front with the passage of the Federal Bicycle Safety Code, mandating the use of helmets by riders of all ages without exception.

As election day approaches, I want to state unequivocally that we regard your victory as our victory, your gain as our gain. ASAP (American Safety and Protection) fully supports your recently proposed bill requiring that all automobile and truck operators wear protective headgear. But in order for the bill to become law, it is absolutely essential that you be returned to office for another six-year term. Meanwhile, our organization is preparing next year's endorsement of stiffer air bag requirements. And our research team continues to pursue every opportunity to expand the company's influence, both in the public sector and in the most private lives of its most interesting citizens. To that end, you have my personal assurance that our consortium will continue to support your efforts to keep all Americans safe.

Respectfully,
William K. Wendigo, Executive Director
Helmet and Protective Systems Manufacturing Division
American Safety And Protection (ASAP)
New York, NY 10019

BURNAMUS BOTH ENDAMUS...
TWICE

March 16, 2001

Dear Mr. Wendigo:

Thank you for your generous campaign contribution. It, along with the donations of right-minded citizens everywhere, will help to create a risk-free America.

Although I remain confident of eventually achieving our goal, I must report that [motorcycle company name deleted] shows little enthusiasm for the Senate Safety Committee support of legislation to require handlebar air bags on motorcycles. We flew a team of government technicians to Milwaukee in order to demonstrate the prototype bike to a select group of company executives. Unfortunately, the air bag self-activated while the motorcycle idled, flinging the rider to the pavement, and provoking no end of amusement among the witnesses. The rider was not seriously injured—these bikers are notoriously tough, you know. The man's fractured elbow required only a small cast, and the surgeons fixed the minor injury to his spine by fusing three vertebrae. Otherwise, he wasn't hurt at all.

After the accident, I attempted to save the day by pointing out to the corporation representatives that the rider would have escaped without injury altogether had he been wearing a seat belt. I tried, but I'm not sure they were entirely convinced.

Sincerely,
Lucas M. Canard

Easyriders®
Product Distribution Opportunity

A unique business opportunity for the right person exists as an international warehouse/stocking distributor for the full line of Easyriders products in your country.*

Ideally, you're already in the mail-order or distribution business with product lines that are compatible.

An investment in inventory is required.

Warehouse Stocking Distributors

W&W Cycles
Ohmstrasse 2
D97076 Würzburg
Germany
Tel: 49-931-250 61 17
Fax: 49-931-250 61 21

American Lifestyle
Vlassenhout 3
Dendermonde
Belgium
Tel: 32-52-21-06-76
Fax: 32-52-21-69-35

APPLY TO BRIAN WOOD
c/o Paisano Publications, Inc.
28210 Dorothy Drive,
Agoura Hills, CA 91301, USA
Phone: (818) 889-8740; Fax: (818) 889-4726
*Offer excludes Continental United States

March 21, 2001

Dear Senator Canard:

After analyzing data from the Milwaukee test run, our Research and Development staff has concluded that the idea of requiring air bags on motorcycles is basically sound, and the failure was in the degree of protection provided, not in the type. Accordingly, we summarized our findings and sent a report to the factory, along with a suggestion that future designs of their company's product come equipped not only with a handlebar air bag, but rear and dual side bags, as well. We have not yet received their response to our report, as there seems to be some problem with the postal service in Milwaukee—our last mailing was returned "Moved—Left No Forwarding Address."

In view of these delays and the urgency of the safety crisis, I respectfully call upon you and congress to lead—or, if necessary, to drag—an ignorant, reluctant populace into a healthier, safer, future. If the pill can't be sugar-coated, perhaps it can at least be disguised. May I suggest attaching air bag legislation as a rider to your bill requiring a two-week waiting period and background check for anyone purchasing a pocket knife?

Concerned,
William K. Wendigo

June 19, 2001

Dear Mr. Wendigo:

As Senate Safety Watchdog, I face a jammed schedule and a huge volume of mail. I trust you will understand when I say that occasionally the critical needs of this great nation take precedence over prompt replies to correspondence.

Nevertheless, I read your letter carefully, and I shall take your suggestion under advisement. I remain quite optimistic about passing the proposed motorcycle air bag law. During my many years in public office, I have succeeded in getting a great deal of controversial legislation passed by burying the resolution in some tediously lengthy farm bill about price supports and commodity revenues. This method has worked in the past, and it should work again.

As a concerned politician, I stand by my belief that Americans should never be forced to shoulder the burden of personal responsibility. When things to wrong, no citizen should ever have to take the blame. And that is precisely why people like you and me must take the lead in eliminating—through our support for sweeping legislation and a powerful bureaucracy—any possibility of injury.

Sincerely yours,
Lucas M. Canard

June 21, 2001

Dear Senator Canard:

Your most recent letter brought great comfort to me personally, as well as to the people and corporations represented by ASAP. I am pleased that we both share an identical vision of a risk-free nation. Every helmet, every air bag, every restraining device, means more work for Americans, and a working American is a spending American.

Thanks to your dedicated work to make every citizen safe from everything, the helmet and personal protection industry has enjoyed the most profitable year in its history. And America has never been safer.

Yet the question remains: Have we done all that we can?

Yours truly,
Bill Wendigo

July 26, 2001

Dear Bill:

Yesterday, one of my secretaries passed along to me your letter of June 21, which concludes by posing the difficult question, "Have we done all that we can?" In a truly amazing coincidence, just this morning I witnessed an event that provided an overwhelmingly convincing answer to your question: That answer was an unequivocal "No, absolutely not! By no means have we done all that we can!"

The event to which I refer was the christening this morning of my newborn grandchild at the Bellwood Methodist Church in Georgetown. The ceremony was going well until the part where Cindy, the baby's mother, was to carry the child to the front of the chapel, where the minister waited. Just as she stepped up to the dais, her high heel snapped, causing her to pitch forward, crashing the child's forehead against the marble baptismal font. Like a flash of revelation, it occurred to me that the baby's head had been protected by nothing more substantial than a satin bonnet. The result was that the infant received both her name and a skull fracture at the same time.

Newborn citizens are powerless to protect themselves; consequently, I have introduced Senate Bill 55-09kU-6J22/59c3, creating a new agency in Washington, the Bureau of Industry and Government Protection of Infant Security and Safety (BIGPISS). Every concerned citizen should help ensure passage of the BIGPISS bill by sending a tax-deductible contribution to the Committee for Regulating American Protection (CRAP), 5774 N. Gaunt Blvd., Washington, D.C. 20069.

Sincerely,
Luke

August 10, 2001

Luke:

Allow me to offer simultaneous condolences for the injury your granddaughter received, along with congratulations for recognizing a hitherto overlooked need to mandate the use of safety equipment not only for adults, adolescents, and schoolchildren, but for toddlers, infants, and fetuses, as well. Your idea was truly inspired. If you should ever decide to retire from public office, ASAP needs men of your caliber and visionary insight to lead it to ever-greater triumphs.

Our Marketing Division is delighted with the prospect of reaching future adult consumers while still on the tit. BIGPISS will be a legislative landmark, assuring a safety-saturated adult population. Moreover, through the provisions of the BIGPISS Act, we will instill early acceptance of the protective gear, the result being an adult who will feel out of step with fashion if he or she is not wearing the latest designer helmet. Our advertising boys have already come up with a couple of slogans. What do you think of "Safety Is Stylish/Freedom Is Foolish?"

On the day the bill passes, ASAP will put on the market a state-of-the-art, fiber-reinforced, three-layer polycarbonate, DOT-approved, baby bonnet that sets new standards for both fashion and complete head and neck protection.

A final question: Your granddaughter was christened according to the doctrines and rituals of the Methodist church. Are you concerned that, by developing protective gear for one faith only, we are committing religious discrimination?

Best Wishes,

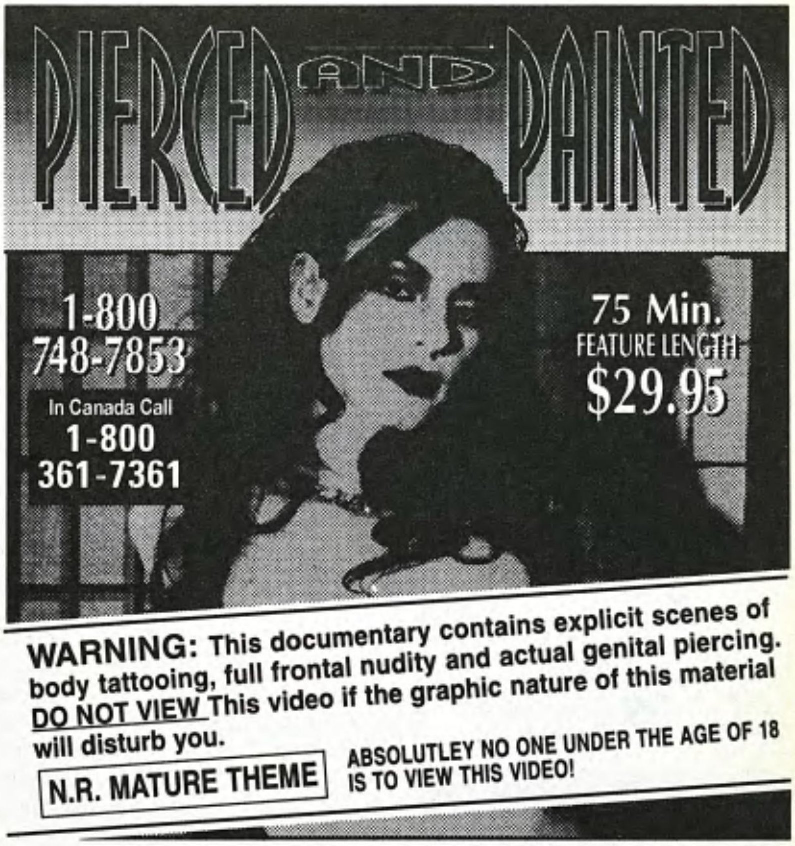
Bill

September 3, 2001

Greetings, Bill:

As I sit in my Washington office on Labor Day, 2001, toiling over the details of my re-election campaign, I have continued to ponder the provocative question with which you end your last letter. The Constitution, of course, clearly guarantees freedom of worship. Equally clear is that the founding fathers meant to ensure the freedom to worship safely. However, it would be anti-American to favor one religion over another, so any legislation I propose must include all denominations.

My legal staff is busy drafting a proposal for a bill establishing equitable requirements for religious safety throughout the nation. For instance, any Protestant denomination practicing baptism by total immersion will be required to provide each participant a federally approved and inspected flotation device, a minimum 24 ounces of freeze-dried, dehydrated survival food, certified as having met or exceeded all →

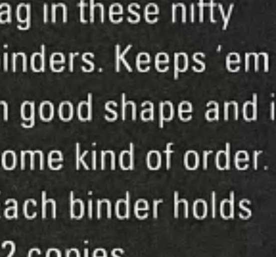


3042 Volusia Ave.
Daytona Beach, FL 32124
(800) 881-2AMI
CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-874-0645

Send More Information To: 22
Name ______ Age ______
Address ______ Apt.# ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______
Phone ( ) ______
AMERICAN MOTORCYCLE INSTITUTE

RAG SAVERS

Store this and all the previous issues of your favorite biker rag in these nifty binders. Keeps 'em in good shape and in some kind of order. Each binder holds 12 copies.



For info and location of your nearest dealer call:

(800) 247-6246

applicable specifications set by the Food and Drug Administration, a sextant meeting Department of the Navy requirements for accuracy and water-resistance, and a four-color, nylon fabric map showing the world's ocean currents. In Catholic churches, the door to the confessional must remain open during business hours and maximum occupancy signs must be prominently displayed at all times.

We are certain to encounter strong opposition to government interference in the religious observances of U.S. citizens. As for me, I've always been a man of unwavering determination and profound spiritual values. Nevertheless, I am prepared to spill the blood of any heathen bastard in the defense of my belief that safety is the One True God. If it takes the deaths of a dozen innocent victims to save just one human life, my struggle will not have been in vain.

As sincere as I get,
Luke

P.S. I need to speak to you confidentially about a matter unrelated to work, but one of grave concern to me. Please call me as soon as you receive this letter so that we can set up a meeting in private. I look forward to hearing from you soon.

October 18, 2001

Luke:

My apologies for not returning your calls, but I seem to have misplaced your telephone number. Furthermore, even if I could locate the number, there is very little likelihood that we could hold the private meeting you desired. I am simply too busy this month, what with watching the World Series on TV and preparing my Barney costume to wear on Halloween.

I read the newspaper accounts and saw the TV reports about your recent automobile mishap and the unfortunate lawsuit that followed. You have my sincere sympathy. Unfortunately, we are unable to contribute to your defense fund. Our operations are so diversified that recent increases in bulk prices for whipped lard, sourdough after-dinner mints, and Italian napajel balls have forced us to cease contributions to any and all politicians. This is a new policy from the front office, as I'm sure you understand. Anyway, with election day only three weeks away, I doubt that any amount of money could help overcome the fact that the polls show that 85% of registered voters regard you as a despicable, egomaniacal horse's ass.

On a happier note, I agree with you about a National Unified Protection Act. Why should the citizens of our country be protected only on the highway and in church? ASAP's engineers have long under- stood that accidents can occur anywhere, anytime. That same understanding was behind our pioneering work in the development of toilet seat belts, shower safety slings, and bedside bungee cords.

Accidents don't discriminate on the basis of race, creed, color, location of activity—why should we?

Yours,
Bill

October 23, 2001

Bill, My Only Friend:

Thank you for your concern upon hearing of my car accident. ASAP's failure to contribute to my legal expenses was a blow, but I'm confident that the company will help me in other ways—am I right?

I received no serious injury from the collision, and the sensational accounts in the paper are gross exaggerations. The accident happened on what the media calls a "slow news day" and thus received far more attention than it would have otherwise. Believe me, if the other vehicle had not been a school bus, and if I'd been a couple of points closer to passing the Breathalyzer test, the whole affair would have been buried in the back pages.

Be that as it may, once again I found inspiration in apparent catastrophe. As I helped pull mangled, lifeless children from the burning wreckage, it struck me that there really is no such thing as too much safety. We are surrounded by disasters waiting to happen. That being the case, I say let us spare no expense, let us leave no avenue unexplored, let us journey to the farthest frontiers in our quest to protect everyone from everything.

Although I've resigned from office on the advice of my attorney, I want you to know that I heartily endorse your proposal for introducing legislation calling for protective helmets to be worn by all citizens during the hours of daylight and whenever they leave their homes after dark. Let me know if I may help.

Turning to a different matter, I've been thinking about the job offer you made to me a while back—a position on ASAP's board of directors, as I recall. Because of ongoing character attacks from a hostile news media and the many lurid accounts of the school bus indiscretion, I am beginning to think that I could be more effective as a lobbyist in the private sector than as a politician in the spotlight. I remember that the salary we talked about was reasonable, even generous. But before joining the team, I'd like to sit down with you and discuss a list of perks I have prepared. I expect to be in New York next week—we can discuss details over lunch.

Best wishes,
Lucas

March 3, 2002

Luke Canard #179905
Chilblain Federal Corrections Center
Unit 8-B, Section 3
P.O. Box 1000
Shaktoolik, Alaska 90769

Luke:

Sorry for the delay in responding to your many letters and telegrams and for refusing to meet with your attorney. Your conviction on federal charges of misuse of office and influence-peddling placed ASAP under uncomfortably close media scrutiny. Because of that, it seemed best for both the company and for myself (and for our mutually-cherished goal of achieving Total Safety, of course) to avoid the negative consequences of being associated with your troubles. Now that you're facing state charges of manslaughter and drunk driving, it becomes all the more vital that ASAP avoid any linking of its name with yours.

In view of the circumstances, your being hired by the company is, of course, out of the questions. And your list of perks brought the house down (I've never heard such laughter in the executive conference room). Furthermore, I must inform you that this will be the final communication between us. Any future correspondence will be returned unopened.

I hope the public defender you were assigned for your upcoming trial knows his stuff. From what I hear, the State wants to throw the book at you. I can't help being struck by the irony of the situation. Am I correct in recalling that a couple of years ago you spearheaded the successful drive to pass a national law requiring the death penalty for drunk drivers convicted in fatal collisions?

Sincerely,
William K. Wendigo

" SO WHAT'S NEW IN GENETIC ENGINEERING? "

INJURED WHILE WEARING A HELMET? YOU NEED TO TALK TO US NOW!

No matter how you were injured, you may have recourse from more than one source. We will consult with you regarding your case free of charge over the phone and arrange for a personal interview if warranted.

- The law firm of Ravis & Dominguez is uniquely qualified to win your case!
- Attorney Mark Ravis is a former practicing physician, who can interpret the consequences of your injuries accurately, professionally and efficiently.
- Attorney Juan Carlos Dominguez is a former officer and detective with the L.A.P.D., whose inside knowledge about accidents, police reports and investigations cuts through the red tape.
- Together, this knowledgeable team of attorneys has all the legal, medical and street experience needed to present your case to its best advantage.
- To get the greatest possible advantage, call the team of Ravis & Dominguez!

FREE CONSULTATION

Call the law offices of:

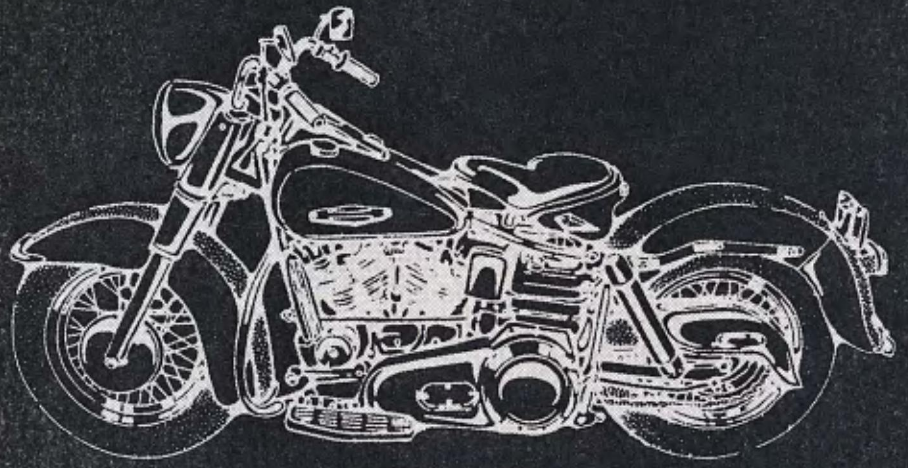
Mark Ravis, J.D., M.D., and
Juan Carlos Dominquez, J.D.

800-676-6161

Easyriders®

INTRODUCES AN EASY WAY TO BUY OR
SELL YOUR HARLEY-DAVIDSON®...

THE *EASYRIDERS®* LOCATOR SERVICE



SELLERS:

Get a FREE regional listing of your motorcycle
and immediate cash for your bike!
We have buyers waiting TODAY!

Call (800) 323-3484
(24 Hours)

BUYERS:

A fast and easy way to find the bike of your dreams!
We have a list of Harley-Davidsons for sale in your area!

Call (800) 323-3484
and talk to a live operator (24 Hours).

Have your Visa or Master Charge ready. There is a charge of $9.95 for the listing.

THAT SPECIAL RIDE IS JUST WAITING FOR YOU.
CALL NOW!

Choppershopper

Classified advertisements are accepted at the discretion of the publisher. Sample of catalog, pamphlets, leaflets, information packets, recipes, etc. must be submitted with payment, and ad copy if applicable, or ad will not be accepted. Rates are $1.50 per word for private individuals, $4.00 per word for businesses. 10-word minimum for all ads. Check or money order must accompany clearly written copy. One word equals 3 (three) characters or more. No charge for zip codes. Box rentals are available with mail being forwarded unopened to the advertiser at an additional charge of $6.50 per advertisement. Send check or M.O. and ad copy to: **Classified Department, P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000.**

For more information on the above and/or closing and on-sale dates call C.J. at (818) 889-8740, or write to the above address.

Notice: Readers are advised to use reasonable caution when dealing with a company or advertiser they do not know. False advertising is fraud and should be reported to the authorities whenever it is encountered.

DRIVER'S LICENSE: Any name, any state. Not fakes or forgeries. Genuine gov't issued license. Will pass all police radio and computer checks. Results guaranteed. Send $10 for details to American Century, Ap ER, Box 925, Valley Stream, NY 11582-0952.

GOVERNMENT SEIZED vehicles from $100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers guide. (805) 962-8000 Ext. S-30087.

CARS FOR $100! Trucks, boats, 4-wheelers, motor homes, furniture, electronics, computers, etc.by FBI, IRS, DEA. Available in your area now. Call (805) 962-8000 Ext. S-30087.

LEATHER ROSES—Long-stemmed, wrapped and ribboned. Red, black, and pink: $15.50 each. BCC, P.O. Box 135, Lambertville, NJ 08530.

YOUNG WOMEN First time out modeling in the nude. For sample photos and info send $5 to Barton's Art & Novelty Co., P.O. Box 458, Buffalo, NY 14213-0458.

Zippo lighters with biker designs, leather items and bike tow-trailer kits, ask for FREE catalog, (310) 519-7862. SPT, P.O. Box 364, San Pedro, CA 90731.

Phony I.D., birth certificate, high school diploma. Send $10 to Benton Graphics, P.O. Box 7091, St. Paul, MN 55107.

DIVORCE: A SURVIVAL GUIDE FOR MEN. AVOID COSTLY MISTAKES! Read this information-packed booklet FIRST. Get a copy for a bro. $10 cash or M.O. (Sorry, no checks) to C & C Publications, Dept. ER. Box 354, Nazareth, PA 18064.

For sale: Harley-Davidson collectible knives—partial and complete sets, including Buck mastodon, Buck Ultra, Sturgis, Ultra Limited Super Glide and Ultra Buck Live to Ride. Call Howie (305) 861-3718.

BEAUTIFUL RUSSIAN WOMEN through overseas correspondence! Eager! Sincere! And faithful. FREE 32- page 500 photo catalog. **Club Prima**, 13164 Memorial Dr. #209EZ, Houston, TX 77079-7225 (713) 973-1515, anytime.

STURGIS POLICE PATCH. Similar to original, motorcycle and "Biker Capital of The World" in center, $5. Black hat w/ patch $10. CEW, 1444 Wolff St., Denver, CO 80204.
EMBROIDERED Patch 2" X 3", 50 pieces at $2.20 each. 99 pieces at $1.40 each, for other sizes call (303) 595-8519.

Tired of doing time you don't deserve? If so, write us and tell us about your problem. We specialize in helping others with problems. Include a narrative, copies of your sentencing data. We are a prison project dedicated to helping both prisoners and their families. Freedom Press, P.O. Box 4458, Leesburg, VA 22075. Phone (703) 391-8604\#2.

Realize a dream! Improve your existing business, or start up one. Full business services, minority, truck services and administration, DOT administration; farmers and farmers assistance; grants, funding available. SBA filing and assistance. No books to buy, just on-hands assistance. Write: CompuData, P.O. Box 367, Catharpin, VA 22018. Phone (703) 391-8604\#1.

AM/FM NONRECORDING STEREO CASSETTE PLAYERS and PRISON LIFE MAGAZINE available. FREE CATALOG. The Conaid Company Inc., 2302 230th St., Pasadena, MD 21122.

Beautiful women, READY TO TALK!!! (900) 329-6737 Ext. 6019. ALL LIVE TALK, 24 hours! $3.99 per min., must be 18 years. Procall Co. (602) 954-7420.

CALIFORNIA MOTORCYCLISTS (900) 420-3713 EXT. #114. Latest information updated daily on group, organization, runs, swap meets, benefits, events, interesting activities, or legal actions affecting all MOTORCYCLISTS. Calls $2 per minute, average call 3 minutes. Touch-tone phone required. Under 18 get parents permission. Strauss Enterprises, Carmel, Calif. (408) 625-1910. !!!ORGANIZERS!!! Have your events, runs, swap meets and activities announced "FREE" and reach "thousands" of interested motorcyclists throughout the state. Call (800) 949-1562 for easy how-to's. THE ONLY NUMBER DEDICATED TO KEEPING ALL MOTORCYCLISTS INFORMED-UPDATED-AND AWARE!

New club "Werewolves" clean and sober riders only. Any problems or questions, P.O. Box 3038, Danville, CA 94526.

Little Lor-Lor: Fine at Easter—Love Mom and Daddoo.

Free subscription. Full throttle with Christ biker magazine. Ask about our Biker Bible. Contact Angel at (614) 382-3633, P.O. Box 1423, Marion, OH 43302.

TALENTED MACHINIST seeks Harley environment in mid-northern Rockies. Seven years in trade. Relocating via Sturgis Rally '94. Rick Landrum, P.O. Box 217, Bradner, OH 43406. Phone (419) 288-2281.

Eagle's Landing Camp—Sturgis Live Music-$1 beer, hot showers, free beer and BBQ Wed. nite. $6/day before July 15. $7/day at gate. (800) 484-9629 Ext. 2735.

Locked-down bros and sisters, subscribe to ***EASYRIDERS & V-TWIN*** for only $22 a year, each title. Also, subscribe to ***TATTOO***; $17 a year, ***AMERICAN RODDER***; $17 a year, ***BIKER***; $12 a year, or ***IN THE WIND***; $9.95 a year. Mail to: PAISANO Publications, Inc. P.O. Box 469057, Escondido, CA 92046-9057. U.S. funds only please. Allow 6-8 weeks for delivery of first issue.

Ladies, turn his worn-out old Levi's into a nostalgic part of his road wear. Pattern $5 to Road Rags, P.O. Box 820531, N.R.H., TX 76182.

SEXY GIRLS share their photos and videos with you. For free info write us. For 3 sample color photos send $4. Amy and friends, P.O.Box 509, Tate, GA 30177.

Underground sourcebook of forbidden devices and knowledge. Write: #365-D8, Penfield, NY 14526-0365.

SECRETS OF ESCAPE: SURVIVAL, EVASION AND ESCAPE TACTICS by an American escape artist and adventurer. Learn all from handcuffs to cells from a pro. A must for adventurers. A personal look into an exciting life. Questions will be answered as well. Contact: Jeremiah Service, P.O. Box 167-209, S. Broadview, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701. Send only $9.95 for all info. Cash or check.

BEAUTIFUL GIRLS, worldwide want correspondence, friendship, marriage. Photos, details $5—(cash only) ROTHE, Box 610270/E, D-10924 BERLIN, GERMANY.

DAKOTA LAND—$200 per acre. One acre with house; $1500. Terms okay. Write for pictures, details to: OWNER P.O. Box 1152ER, Sioux Falls, SD 57101.

Florida jobs. Orlando area. Over 225 $4.95 check or M.O. to RDP, P.O. Box 1853, Torrington, CT 06790.

"PLANNING MARRIAGE IN STURGIS?" Biker Preacher available for ceremony, contact: Rev. Kyle "Pops" Harvey, P.O. Box 396, St. Francis, KS 67756 (913) 332-2572.

"FREE"—WORLD'S LARGEST SINGLES MAGAZINE. Photos, descriptions. Ladies, men needing mates. League, Box 5637-ESR, Reno, NV 89513-5637.

BABES IN THAILAND! Sexy nude Asian women. One hour erotic preview video: $29. Ten color photos: $11. Catalog: $3. VOYAGE, 41 Sutter, #1309-X, San Francisco, CA 94104.

HELMET LAWS SUCK T-shirt, L, XL $10 + $3 S&H, XXL add $1. Z Design, P.O. Box 1176, Venice, CA 90291.

HARLEYS, CARS, TRUCKS, HOUSES SOLD at unadvertisied government auctions to highest bidder. (If any show up!). Send a one-time fee of $10 for all information to P.O. Box 7381, Lawton, OK 73506. This is not a scam!!.

Single women—names, addresses, descriptions. 99 Philippines $5; 99 Russia $8; 99 Thailand $8; 99 Africa $7; 99 Caribbean $8; 99 S. America $8; 50 Japan $5; 50 W. Europe $5; 99 S. Pacific $9; stamps okay. J. Abbottt, 7954 Transit, 114EY, Williamsville, NY 14221.

Original USA scooter poster, bikers fighting T-Rex dinosaur in desert. Also, hidden figures. 17"X 21" $5, 3305 Frutas, El Paso, TX 79905.

EASYRIDERS: complete collections, drop me a line, best offer and attitude gets books. Seger, Box 5, Indiana, PA 15701.

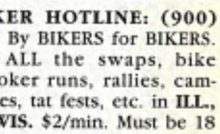
HARD-TO-FIND COTTON BAGGY PANTS—skulls, crossbones, U.S. flags and dragons. Send $1 for catalog w/ SASE to: P.O. Box 433, Medway, MA 02053.

THE BIKER HOTLINE: (900) 988-3073 By BIKERS for BIKERS. Features ALL the swaps, bike shows, poker runs, rallies, campouts, races, tat fests, etc. in **ILL., IND., & WIS.** $2/min. Must be 18 and have touch-tone phone. Average call: 4 mins/state daily updates. ORGANIZERS—list your events free, call (312) 227-6497 (leave msg.), or write MIS, 2908 W. Logan Blvd., Chicago, IL 60647-1732. The nation's FIRST MOTORCYCLE EVENTS HOTLINE! Part of proceeds go to ABATE and AMA.

DON'T TRASH THOSE OLD WORN-OUT BOOTS! CA$H for used motorcycle BOOTS by Chippewa, Nasty Feet, Red Wing, Harley, Wesco. $30 to $100—even if not wearable. Sizes 10-13. Biker jackets and tall lace-up BOOTS wanted also. VINTAGE CLOTHING, P.O. Box 3298, Marion, IN 46953. Toll Free (800) 852-7394.

Three award-winning chili recipes, $3 SASE to DEF, P.O. Box 25, Cortland, IN 47228.

SOUTHWEST FLORIDA BUSINESS FOR SALE: McFADDEN & SPROWLS, Don Moeller (800) 767-2998



KAREN DAVIDSON

Makes Her Mark In The First Family Of Motorcycling

She may be the fairest member of America's first family of motorcycling, but William's granddaughter and Willie's G's little girl is no pampered princess or indolent heiress. Karen, who slipped her arms into her first leather jacket at the age of five and swung her leg over her first scooter, an M-50, at the age of nine, is all Davidson. She's part of a grand legacy, a legacy that's in her name—and in her blood.

Karen says she can't remember a time when she didn't know what a Harley-Davidson was. It was as much a part of her upbringing as apple pie and skinned knees. And while other dads were buying their little girls Barbie dolls and lavender Schwinns with flowered banana seats, Willie G. was teaching his little one how to ride America's finest. But amidst the instructions about shifting gears and twisting throttles, Willie G. Davidson taught his daughter important lessons in life. He instilled in her self-confidence, self-reliance, independence, the value of freedom, and the importance of tradition.

While other dad s were buying their litle girls Barbie dolls, Willie G was teaching his little one how to ride

Karen Davidson's place in the Harley-Davidson tradition is that of General Merchandising Coordinator, a position which involves supervising the design and production of the MotorClothes line. It is a role she takes very seriously.

When she took the job in 1989, Harley's clothing line was predominately made up of riding leathers and black T-shirts. Karen's challenge was to expand the line to include a wide variety of motorcycle-related wear. This expanded line, which encompasses the traditional pieces, as well as related activewear, sportswear, and accessories, has evolved into what is known today as MotorClothes. And with Karen at the helm, revenues from the MotorClothes line have doubled over the last four years. Doubtless it is Karen's level-headed philosophy that has lead to the jump in numbers. Karen feels that Harley-Davidson is first and foremost an American motorcycle company, and it is her belief that the MotorClothes line,

Photos: courtesy of Harley-Davidson, Inc.

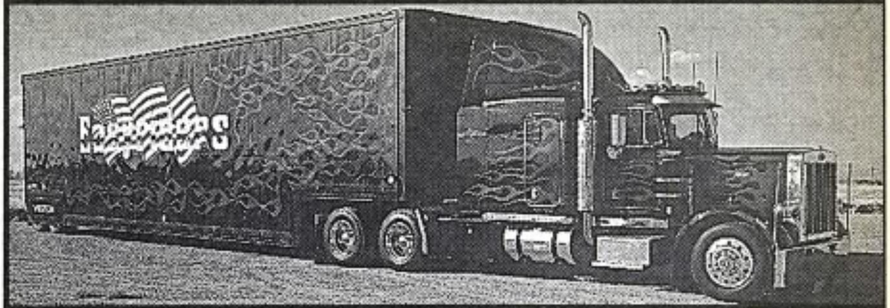
while reaching a broader base, must remain consistent with the classic quality and style of the motorcycles.

But being a Davidson means more to Karen than simply working for the Motor Company. Being a Davidson means riding and being a part of the lifestyle and mystique of American motorcycles. "The bike, itself, has a unique magnetism about it that draws people together," says Karen. "It's all about being around the sport, going to a lot of the events, and meeting different people who are all drawn together by the uniqueness of Harley-Davidson."

Karen definitely learned something during those father-daughter lessons. And next time you catch a glimpse of her flying down the highway on her latest scoot, she could teach you a thing or two about riding—if you can keep up.

—Two Step

GET YOUR MOTOR RUNNIN' . . .



FOR THE 1994 *EASYRIDERS* TRUCK TOUR

The Easyriders full-line products truck is on it's way and coming to your area soon. Keep watching for future truck stop dates.

Easyriders Rodeo
JUNE 10, 11, 12
New Ulm, Minnesota
Brown County Fairgrounds
(Hwy 14 to 12th North St.)

Laconia Motorcycle Jamboree II
JUNE 16, 17, 18 – 10am-10pm
Laconia Airport in New Hamphire
Featuring Major Concert Performers, Bike Rodeo, Drag Racing, Beer Pavillion, Bike & Tattoo Show, Casino Gambling.

Easyriders Rodeo
JULY 2, 3, 4
Middletown, New York
Orange County Fairgrounds
(I-84, 17 West, to exit 120)

Easyriders Rodeo
JULY 15, 16, 17
Fayetteville, North Carolina
Cumberland County Civic Center
(I-95 to Hwy 301)

The Easyriders truck will be the only place to get your official event T-shirt!

All Easyriders Rodeos feature a competition rodeo, trophy girl contest, trade show, tattoo contest, ride-in bike show, weekend camping, live music and food & beverages on sale.

HOT! HOT!
WRAP SOME NEW LEGS AROUND YOUR BIKE!

IF YOU'RE TIRED OF RIDING SOLO, GET INTO THE HOTTEST PERSONALS. DON'T RIDE ALONE AGAIN!

CALL BIKER PERSONALS
1-900-420-1555
24 HOURS
$2 PER MINUTE
Callers must be at least 18 years of age.
A SERVICE OF AUDIO COMMUNICATIONS INC
1-702-251-1415

GENERAL STORE

Indulge Yourself

- Hand-crafted from the finest America leathers.
- Windproof flaps.
- Adjustable waist for perfect fit.

Add $10.00 for 6"fringe and conchos plus add $10.00 for XXL and up. All sizes available. State pant size (waist, inseam and upper thigh measurements).

(508) 778-4055
FAX (508) 771-1571
Orders only-
(800) 554-2468

Chaps black top grain

D & L House of Leather
350 Main St., Route 28
West Yarmouth, MA 02673
709 Main Street
Daytona Beach, Fl 32118
(904) 253-9914
Mon-Sat 10-6; Sun noon-5

$114.99 + postage & handling
Send $2 M.O. or in stamps for catalog

BRITISH CYCLE SUPPLY COMPANY

PHONE TODAY FOR:

*** ORIGINAL * REPLACEMENT ***
*** SPEED * CUSTOM ***

PARTS & ACCESSORIES FOR TRIUMPH—BSA—NORTON

PHONE (902) 542-7478 FAX (902) 542-7479

T-Shirts: Triumph, BSA, or Norton
$12.00 U.S./$12.95 Canadian (incl. shipping)

P.O. BOX 119, WOLFVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA, BOP 1X0.
AMEX/VISA/MASTERCARD OR PREPAID ORDERS
SHIPPED WORLDWIDE.
Now Available! UPS COD from our new US warehouse!

POWER ASSIST E-Z PULL CLUTCH FOR HARLEY-DAVIDSON

U.S. Patented Ball Bearing Mount Crank Gears with Power Spring

- Cuts clutch effort IN HALF!
- Stylish, small 2 x 2-1/2"
- Lightweight – 6 oz.
- One-finger disengagement!
- Doesn't change factory clutch setting
- Bolts on in less than 5 minutes on all models from — '82 up!
- Available in black or chrome.

From $89.
See your dealer or call
(714) 497-7525
(714) 497-0284 FAX
1855 Laguna Canyon Rd.
Laguna Beach, CA 92651

VISA MC AMEX COD

AMP RESEARCH

PanHead, ShovelHead & Evolution Sterling Silver Motor Rings

29 gms. - Engines Measure 1" x 1"
$49.95 +$3.50 S&H
Indicate Ring Size
T-Shirts $10.00
Hats .... $ 5.00
Add $2.00 XXL & XXXL
Add $1.50 per item shipped
Money Orders - Leave Payee Blank Please!
Send stamp for free catalog
White Lion Products
P.O. Box 25297
Milwaukee, WI 53225

L.A.P.D.

WE TREAT YOU LIKE A KING

TATTOO ART FLASH

By J.D. Crowe

T-SHIRTS - DECALS
P.O. BOX 1923 -YORKTOWN, VA 23692
(804) 867-8899

PORTABLE TATTOO KIT

$ $ Start Making Money Now ! !

2 Professional Machines • Power Unit • 7 Colors • Needles • 12 Colored Design Sheets • Stencils • Stencil Paper • Instructions • Everything You Need

Send **$389.00** Money Order to:

Superior Tattoo Supply
3334 W. Wilshire #30 • Phoenix, AZ 85009 • 602-278-4444
Send $3.00 for our New 1993 Catalog

THE FINEST MOTORCYCLE CLOTHING IN THE WORLD

Langlitz Leathers

The finest custom made leathers for the pleasure or sport rider
Factory direct only
Catalog available
Send $1.00 for CATALOG (Refund on first order)

2448 S.E. DIVISION, PORTLAND, ORE. 97202

MEN OF FORMIDABLE BUILD

SHOW YOUR STUFF in fine, embroidered logo HogBody polo's, caps, sweatshirts, + T's! Call for free catalog.
(800) 276-8943
HB Designs, Dept HG
654 Cabana Lane
Lake Oswego, OR 97034

HogBody
Embroidered Cap
(Black) $8 + $3 S+H

1993 TATTOO 1994 CATALOGS

Four color catalogs illustrating the world's largest selection of tattoo related items. Books, Videos, Temporary Tattoos, Tattoo Equipment, Tattoo Inks and Color Flash. United States and Canada – $12.00 US. Due to the increased shipping weight of our catalogs, all foreign customers must write for a pro-forma invoice which will list total amount of U.S. funds to be sent. No catalogs to prisons.

HUCK SPAULDING ENTERPRISES, INC.
WORLDWIDE DISTRIBUTORS OF PRODUCTS BY SPAULDING & ROGERS MFG., INC. AND SPAULDING COLOR CORP.
P.O. BOX 439, RT. 85 NEW SCOTLAND ROAD
DEPT. ER, VOORHEESVILLE, N.Y. 12186-0439
PHONE (518) 768-2070 FAX (518) 768-2240

SHOW QUALITY ONLY!

CHROME

24K GOLD • COPPER • CHROME
NICKEL • BRASS
POLISHING • POWDER COATING

ART BRASS PLATING
1-800-828-3186 OR 1-206-767-4443
5516 3RD S, SEATTLE, WA 98108
WE SHIP U.P.S. C.O.D.

TO MY SLAMMED DOWN **BROS**. IF YOUR PEN ALLOWS PORN I'VE GOT THE MAGAZINES FOR YOU. ONLY THE FINEST FROM EUROPE. SAMPLES: $5.00 WITH FREE BROCHURE INC.

J. HILL,
541 N. MAIN St., Ste. 104-183,
Corona, CA 91720

---

4 FOOT COBRALINKS $118.95

KICK START CONVERSION KIT
Chrome $99.99

Chrome Handlebar Control Kit $99.99

2 LIGHT DASH KIT $109.95 CHROME PLATED

24 HR. ORDER LINE • UPS C.O.D. ADD 10% SHIPPING
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS MC PARTS 614-855-0422

T - SHIRTS

Cat# 004 Cat# 005
Send self addressed stamped envelope for catalog
Black T-shirt - high-quality design in full color
S - XL $15 / XXL $17 / U.S. add $3 S&H
Foreign add $6 S&H / Ca. res add 8 1/4% tax
Send check or money order to:
P I G (Politically Incorrect Graphics)
P.O. Box 2147, Orinda, CA 94563
Ph: 510-631-5028 / Dealer inquiries welcome

CYCLE WORKS Inc.
Bikers Serving Bikers Worldwide
Parts & Accessories for Harleys

Giant 450 Page Catalog
$5. U.S.-$10 Canada
$20 Overseas
(Refundable on first order)
1-800-656-8640
24 hour fax (618) 656-8656
Mon - Fri 10-6 Sat 8-12
Low prices-Big Selection

2-Light Chrome Dash Kit	$109.95
Adjustable Lowering kit for Softail	$ 69.95
Chrome Primary Cover FX	$ 89.95
Disc Brake Rotor	$ 36.95
Pingel Petcocks	$ 45.95
Chrome Oil Tanks starting at	$ 91.95
Excel Super Coil	$ 51.95
Jagg Oil Cooler (slimline)	$115.95
Chrome 5 Speed Transmission Cover	$ 27.95
Starter Motors-Prestolite	$115.95

CYCLE WORKS INC. 1990 Troy Rd.-ste #2
Edwardsville, Il. 62025
VISA COD

CASH FOR USED HARLEYS 1-800-736-8173

WORLD'S LARGEST SELECTION OF NEW & USED HARLEY'S

Genuine Parts, Accessories & Motorclothes
Parts Fax 915-592-6699 We Rent Harleys

COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP SERVICE - Dual spark plug conversion $75, EVO -XL 883 to 1200 conversion $295, Shovelhead No-Lead conversion $295, New EVO Motors 1340's, 1200's &883's

BARNETT HARLEY DAVIDSON
9501 Montana Ave. El Paso, TX 79925
(915) 592-5804 Fax 915-591-8889

PAC-KIT SADDLEBAG CO.

BERTHA

PK-37-C

1. Thro-Over
2. Bolt on Bags
3. Tool Cases
4. Sissy Bar Bags

1213 Corunna Ave., Owosso, MI 48867

(517) 723-4746 1-800-822-1804

DRAG® SPECIALTIES

For all Softail® models, this seat features a low profile design that combines comfort and style with unrivaled, perfect-fit American craftsmanship. See your Drag Specialties Dealer today!

"TATTOOING EQUIPMENT:"

Colors, machines, designs. Everything needed to start you in business. Send $3.00 for Catalog to:

S&W TATTOOING, INC.
P.O. Box 263
E. Northport, NY 11731

NEW! Cycleguard™

SECURITY SYSTEMS FOR CYCLES

Protect Your High Dollar Investment
With Four Easy To Install Components
All for only **$169.95**
For Information Send $3.00 to P.O. Box 123, Albany, LA 70711
To Place An Order Call 504-542-0738
$3.00 Applied To Purchase

YOUR COAT OF ARMS
HAVE IT TATTOOED-UNIQUE-YOUR FAMILY NAME

Will Send Full Color Picture - Suitable For Framing, Send $2.00
For Full Color Brochure - Will Deduct From First Order - Over 300,000 Names Available - Full Refund If Name Not Available
Allow 7-10 wks Delivery, Most Sooner - Wood Frame Add $20.00

Send: Last Name for Coat Of Arms-$43.50
Money Orders Only To:
HQLLC, P.O. Box 4847, Waterbury, CT. 06704

What's the difference between a HOOVER and a HARLEY?
You Can Get Two DIRT-BAGS on a HARLEY.

MOTOR DIRT-BAG CLUB
SINCE 1957 TM.

High Quality T-Shirts Only $15.00 each

Please send:	Total	M.L. or XL Size
T-Shirts: Black		
T-Shirts: White		

Total enclosed $ ____

send cash, check or money order, U.S. money only (out side U.S ad $2.00 postage ea.)

DIRT-BAG MOTOR CLUB
P.O. Box 33061 K.C. Mo., 64114

Name(Nick Name)

Address

City, State, Zip

HUNTER HARLEY FESTIVAL 1994

Fri., Sat., Sun. August 26-27-28, 1994
TOMPKINS' FLATS
RTE. 23 (MAIN ST.) ASHLAND, N.Y.

HHF
PRESENTS

MOLLY HATCHET

PROFESSIONAL HILL CLIMB, PUDDING WRESTLING, WET T-SHIRT CONTEST, BOTTOMLESS BEER MUGS, BIKE GAMES, BIKE SHOW, DOZENS OF VENDORS, SHOWERS.!

ADVANCE TICKETS $20 ('til 8/5/94) GATE TICKETS $30

For Ticket and Vendor Information:
Hunter Harley Fest.
P.O. Box 908
Tannersville, N.Y. 12485
(518)589-5082 or 589-7055

QUALITY BIKER LEATHER AND ACCESSORIES

AT FACTORY DIRECT PRICES

STOKING BROOKS, PARK V, CARROLL & IMPORTED LEATHERS

RETAIL WAREHOUSE

MAIL ORDER DIVISION
69935 S. CENTERVILLE RD.
STURGIS, MI 49091
616-651-2464
FAX: 616-651-8767

SEND FOR FREE CATALOG

PRESCRIPTION GOGGLES
For Bikers Who Wears Eyeglasses

LEONARD MAGGIORE OPT.
69-03 Fresh Pond Rd.
Ridgewood, Queens, NY 11385
1•(800)567-5339
•
(718)386-5339

Finest quality Silver Cross Biker's Goggles, complete with clear prescription lenses–$159.50. Photo grey lenses $20 more.
Mail or phone your lens prescription. Check, M.O., Visa, MasterCard accepted. Free literature available.

RAY-BAN® WRAPS

$ $ $ *SAVE 25%+* $ $ $

BALORAMA
$78.95—Blk or Tortoise

VISA & MASTERCARD ACCEPTED

$3.95 S/H

OLYMPIAN DELUXE I
$99.95—Ylw, Gld or Blk

1-800-881-2733

BASE OPTICAL LARGO, FLORIDA

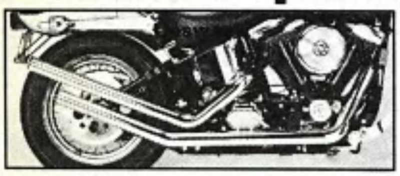
CUSTOM **RAGS** MADE IN USA
100% COTTON DIAPER FLANNEL DBL NAP
FOR A STREAKLESS SHINE

BABY'S BUTT BUFFERS™

'CUZ THERE'S NOTHING SOFTER...

P.O. BOX 21 • BELLEVUE, WA • 98009
$15.00 PER BAG INCLDS TAX, SHIPPING & HANDLING
10 HEMMED BUFFING CLOTHS • APPROX 14 x 18

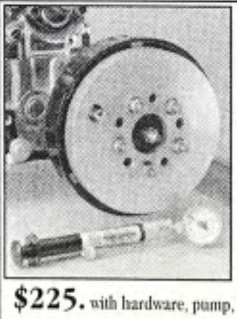
Porker Pipes.



Available in four designs - Upswept, Classic, Shotgun & Hi-Low - for Softail, FXR, Dyna Glide, XL and FX Shovel from $229.95.

Go Big Or Go Home!

WHITE BROS
(714)692-3404
24845 Corbit Pl.
Yorba Linda, CA
92687



JMW INC. POWER PLATE

POWER PLATE

eliminates slipping and clutch drag, for the Big Twin dry clutch, 1936 to early 1984.
(Will not fit in Tin Primaries.)

$225. with hardware, pump, and detailed instructions.

JMW inc.
P.O. Box 54405, Cincinnati, OH 45254-0405
FAX line: (513) 474-6527
VISA, MASTERCARD, U.P.S.., C.O.D. Daily

Lean back and relax
with the easy to remove driver's back rest for softtails. It fits all softtails including Heritage and Fat Boy. It attaches to the side struts, it's chrome plated, and uses factory pads. Also available in one and two inch further forward.

COMFORT
(619) 948-3939
$120 *plus S&H*
"pad not included"

BSD Enterprises Inc.
16701 Main St. #266, Hesperia, CA 92345

$5.95

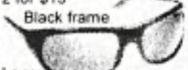
$5.95 ea.
2 or more at $5.00 ea.
12 or more $4.00 ea

Regular lens: Smoke, Green, Blue, Yellow, Clear, Mirror OR
Super dark: Grey, Brown, Blue, Green, Red, or Purple

Send Check or MO to:
SHIRTS & SHADES,
Dept. ER 0894
P.O. Box 1238
Jackson, CA 95642
Include $2.00 postage
VISA, MC, Amex, Discvr include card #, exp date, and signature. Calif. res add 7.25% tax. Foreign money orders in U.S. dollars only.

Send for FREE catalog

The Wrap $7.95
2 for $15
Black frame

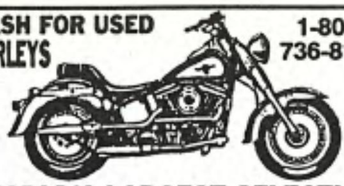


Lens: Smoke, Clear, or Mirror

Phone (209) 223-3043
Fax 209-223-4962
Dealers, distributors, & foreign orders welcome.

CASH FOR USED HARLEYS

1-800-736-8173

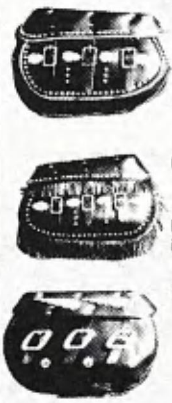


WORLD'S LARGEST SELECTION OF NEW & USED HARLEY'S
FLY & RIDE, FREE AIRPORT LIMO SERVICE.
Delivery available anywhere in the U.S.A. on pre owned Harleys - We Rent Harleys
Nation's Largest Selection of Genuine Parts, Accessories & Motor Clothes Parts Fax 915-592-6699
New EVO Motors 1340's, 1200's & 883's
BARNETT HARLEY DAVIDSON
9501 Montana Ave. El Paso, TX 79925
(915) 592-5804 Fax 915-591-8889

Parts for
HARLEY DAVIDSON
Over 8000 part numbers.
Every brand name you've ever heard of.
Send $10.50 for our GIANT 450-page catalogue!
WHITE EAGLE
RT. 1, BOX 339
E. Bernstadt, KY 40729
(800) 627-6126
Fax: (606) 843.2059
We ship worldwide
Visa / MasterCard / C.O.D.

Special MOVIES For Special MEN
100's of EXPLOITATION VIDEOS! $1 Ea
Below wholesale clearance prices!

FREE!
World's Largest Discount Catalog
with **3 FREE VIDEOS**
Bonus Offer for All New Customers Enclose $3 shipping
SPECIAL: ☐10 VIDEOS $10
GIVEAWAY OFFERS Dept ER84
Box 85311, Hollywood, CA 90072



RIDE WITH THE BEST
Authentic 1948 - 1954 Saddlebags
Exact leather, metal brackets, buckles. Will fit 1936-1957, new Soft Tails, FLH, Fat Boys, Low Riders, Super Glides. **$398.**
Deluxe Extra Large
Original style saddlebags. Fits FLH, all Soft Tails 1936-1957, **$450.**
1954-1957 Speed King Bags
Exact leather, metal brackets, piping. Fits 1936-1957 FLH, Fat Boy, Low Riders, Super Glides, **$398.**
SEND FOR FREE COLOR BROCHURE
Money Back Guarantee
Osprey Ltd., P.O. Box 386
Haydenville, MA 01039
(413) 268-3078
Dealer Inquires Invited

TATTOO OUTFIT
Our New Light Weight Rotary Tattoo Kit contains: machine, D.C. power supply (plugs in wall), footswitch, ink, designs, stencils, extra needles & ink caps. Set Up And Ready To Go.
Send **$99.95** Money Orders Only To:
Sun Supply
5515 N. 7th St., Ste. 5-135, Phx, AZ 85014

The Right Parts At The Right Price!
HIPPY'S M/C PARTS
Parts & Accessories for your Harley-Davidson motorcycle
Competitive prices & good service
Toll Free Order & Fax Lines for your convenience
We Ship UPS Daily!
Send $4 for our 240 page catalog
Foreign orders send $6
Will deduct $5 from your 1st purchase!
2584 Hwy. 44 West
Shepherdsville, KY 40165

15-DAY SERVICE
Chrome Plating
WE UPS C.O.D.
SPECIALIZING IN HARLEY'S
SPEED & SPORT CHROME PLATING
404 Broadway • Houston, Texas 77012
(713) 921-0235

Mr. B's Lifestyle ACCESSORIES
HARLEY-DAVIDSON M C NOVELTIES
MAIL ORDER CATALOG (WORLDWIDE SHIPPING)
TEE SHIRTS, BANDANAS, PANTIES, & CAPS, BUCKLES, BOOT CHAINS & PINS, LEATHER GOODS, GOLD & SILVER JEWELRY PATCHES & TOYS, SUNGLASSES, KEY RINGS, KNIVES, LIGHTER, TOBACCO ITEMS, PAPER & INCENSE, GRATEFUL DEAD STUFF (OVER 3,000 ITEM)
SEND $3.00 CASH, M O OR U.S. STAMPS
OVERSEAS $5.00 U.S.D.
"WE GOT WHAT'S HOT!!!"
TO: MR. B'S ACCESSORIES
12 NTHFLD DR., NPT, N.Y. 11768
SPECIFY RETAIL OR WHOLESALE

☆ TATTOO KITS ☆
$$ EARN EXTRA MONEY IN SPARE TIME $$
Professional Coil Machine • Variable DC Power Supply • Foot Switch
Clipcord • Stainless Steel Tubes (Liner & Shader)
10 Design Sheets for Men & Women
Stencils • Ink • Needles
EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO TATTOO PROFESSIONALLY
$229 complete
Send Money Order to:
PROFESSIONAL TATTOO KITS
P.O. Box 17326 • Phoenix, AZ 85011-0326

NEW JERSEY BIKERS
You need a N.J. Lawyer
Andrew S. Prince
Motorcycle Accident Specialist • No charge to talk
Will travel to you if necessary
(201) 248•1990

MOTORS - TRANNYS
ENTIRE BIKES CAN BE BUILT
-FROM OUR CATALOG
ANTIQUE TO UNIQUE
-WE HAVE IT ALL
-PARTS FROM 1915 THRU EVO
-WHEN NO ONE ELSE HAS IT, TRY US!

LOW PRICES - HUGE INVENTORY	V-TWIN, INC.
120 - OIL TEMPERATURE GAUGE DIPSTICK	$ 11.99
121 - OIL PRESSURE GAUGE (LIQUID FILLED)	$ 15.99
123 - STARTER (BENDIX) GEAR	$ 17.99
126 - HI ENERGY 12V COIL	$ 24.99
127 - USA CLUTCH	$ 29.99
130 - LEATHER JACKET OR CHAPS	$ 84.99
132 - USA 1 YR. GUARANTEE 12V GENERATOR	$ 133.99
133 - INNER PRIMARY (POLISHED)	$ 159.99
136 - 4 SPEED CLOSE RATIO TRANS. GEARBOX	$ 999.99
138 - 80" SHORT BLOCK MOTOR	$1699.99

V-TWIN, INC. POB 47, ST. ROBERT, MO. 65583
(314) 336-4900 FREE SHIPPING
IN CONT. / USA ON ORDERS OVER $50 VISA-M/C-DISC-AMEX
500+PG. CATALOG $12.98 FULL OF EXPLODED PARTS VIEWS

100% Sterling
Made in USA With Pride
SEND $3 FOR CATALOG
OF OVER 1000 DESIGNS
OUTSIDE USA $7 (U.S. FUNDS)
ACTUAL SIZE
Rings Made Any Size – No Extra Charge
SHPG. & INS. $4 / OUTSIDE USA $7 (U.S. FUNDS)

© 6025 $49.95
© EVO-WR $29.95
DEALERS WANTED
C.O.D., VISA, MC & AMEX ACCEPTED
Visit our showroom year-round & during BIKE WEEK!
Mfg. of Lifestyle Jewelry • Wholesale • Retail
TOMBSTONE SILVERWORKS
DEPT. ER, 405 MAIN ST., DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32118
FAX / Phone (904) 255-3022

New!
Tired of your wimpy junk-battery? Get a HOT HOG 450! Measures 7 1/8" long x 6 1/2" high x 3" wide. Totally sealed & can even be mounted upside down! Super fast recharging. Full replacement guarantee!

DILLS DEVELOPMENT CORP.
P.O. Box 369, Lenoir City, TN 37771
(615) 988-5460
Dealer Inquiries Invited

Mustang

Make No Compromise. . .

Choose a Mustang Seat for the finest Materials, Workmanship and Comfort. Every seat we make is Show Bike quality!

Nostalgic with Studded Skirt trimmed with Conchos & Braided Edge

FREE CATALOG

(203)582-9633

800-243-1392

FAX 203-585-0407

P.O. BOX 29,TERRYVILLE CT 06786

CHROME

LONDON PLATERS

SINCE 1949

QUALITY WORK AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

CALL FOR PRICE LIST

1-800-397-0385

1080 E. 24TH STREET
HIALEAH, FLORIDA 33013

ALL PARTS TRIPLE PLATED

CHROME

RICK BROWN'S

TOP QUALITY AFTERMARKET PARTS FOR HARLEYS—AT DISCOUNT PRICES

NO SECONDS OR BLEMS

Authorized Dealer for Custom Chrome, Drag Specialties and over 65 other major distributors. All years, models & complete EVO line.

12 Day Turnaround on Triple Chrome Plating

Order desk open 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Mon. thru Sat.
U.P.S. C.O.D., M/C, VISA, DISCOVER
800 page color catalog & price list
$13.00 plus shipping & handling

INFO: (707) 869-9221
ORDERS ONLY: (800) 942-9624
P.O. Box 2299, Guerneville, CA 95446

BIKE BOOTS

WHY PAY $120-$199 **$89.88**
Add $5.00 Postage

- Made in USA by Carolina
- 16-inch safety toe
- Black Leather
- Vibram® lug sole
- Sizes D 6-14 EE 6½-14

#116

- 16" Blk (#118) Steel toe wiht nylon cord sole-$89.88
- 13" Blk (#115) Steel toe engineer boot-$79.88
- 11" Blk (4008) Harness boot-$84.88

TO ORDER: **Call toll free 1-800-433-6344** or send money order to: **Okun Bros. Shoes**
356 E. South St.-EZ • Kalamazoo, MI 49007
APO, FPO, Alaska, Canada include $10 postage.
Michigan residents add 4% sales tax.

THE ADVENTURES OF
CAPT. RUMBELLY
AND THE
PANHEAD PIRATES

THE ULTIMATE BIKER ALBUM!!

A MUST–**XXX**–ADULTS ONLY!
NOT ONLY IS IT RAUNCHY, EROTIC AND COOL . . . IT'S
KICK-ASS ROCK'N'ROLL

12 GREAT SONGS INCLUDING:
- DON'T CUSS GODDAMMIT
- THE ONE-EYED WARRIOR
- SHIT HAPPENS
- DON'T FORGET THE VET
- V-TWIN MIND FUCK

Currently available on cassette only

(Chick not included)

Just $12 (includes postage/handling).
Send cash, check or money order to:
Brown Warrior • Box 2950
Pagosa Springs, CO 81147

Please allow 2-4 weeks delivery. CO residents add 3% sales tax.

HARLEY-DAVIDSON

INSTRUCTORS NEEDED

The Motorcycle Mechanics Institute needs experienced professional H-D technicians who wish to utilize their knowledge in a challenging way, as a Harley-Davidson instructor

Expansion has created openings in Phoenix & Orlando

For Information call
Mr. Hickson at (800)528-7995

CUSTOM, TOP-GRAIN LEATHER ACCESSORIES
for all Harleys

Saddlebags
Chaps
Toolpouches
& MORE!

Many options – Customize your accessories!

Reasonable prices! Leather Saddlebags for under $200!

Call for a FREE catalog. **1-800-SPIDERS**
1-800-774-3377

The Leather Accessories ConneXion

All products are 100% Made in the U.S.A.

PORTABLE TATTOO KIT

$ $ Start Making Money Now ! !

2 Professional Machines • Power Unit • 7 Colors • Needles • 12 Colored Design Sheets • Stencils • Stencil Paper • Instructions • Everything You Need

Send **$389.00** Money Order to:

Superior Tattoo Supply

3334 W. Wilshire #30 • Phoenix, AZ 85009 • 602-278-4444
Send $3.00 for our New 1993 Catalog

MICAH McCLOSKEY CUSTOM CYCLES
WANTS ANOTHER

EXPERT MECHANIC

WORK WITH MICAH (818) 887-4887
IN SUNNY CALIFORNIA

RAISES 1000 LBS!

The **HANDY AIR LIFT** is the recognized leader in shops throughout the world. See the Feb. 1990 issue of *Easyriders* for additional information.

Western Manufacturing Corporation
P.O. Box 130 / Marshalltown,IA. 50158
Wats 800-247-7594 Ph 515-752-5446

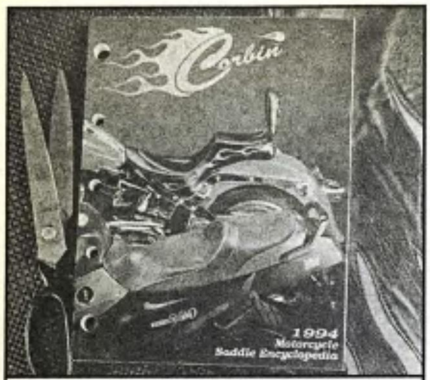
Saddlemen
by Travelcade

HOT, JUST GOT HOTTER!
"Fully integrated flamed package"

BLACK OR COLOR MATCHED

FOR MOST HARLEY MODELS

FREE BROCHURE (800) 397-7709



800-538-7035 *Free Color Catalog*

J.J. CALHOUN INC.
Box 497, Suite 9
Bennington, VT 05201
"Manufacturer & Distributor"

MAIL ORDER CATALOG
64 PAGES – 3000 ITEMS
HARLEY DAVIDSON NOVELTIES
& RELATED MOTORCYCLES

- Pins - Decal - Navajo - Stickers, Rattlesnake items
- Boot Chains - Vest Extenders - Military Keychains
- Wallets, Jewelry - Sunglasses - Incense - Knives
- Tattoo, Rock & Roll - Skulls - Bandanas - Helmets
- All Biker Related Items –
- Too Many Items to List

Send $3.00 Cash or Money Order,
Overseas $5.00 (U.S. Currency Only)
Wholesale Inquires Welcome.

"KOSMIC" KUSTOM KOATINGS!

At House of Kolor we understand kustom painting. We make paint that goes on easy, with dazzling colors and lasting performance. Solid colors, pearls, metallics, kandys, Neons™, Marblizer™, Street-tough clears and more. All our products are *Designed with the Painter in Mind®*. Try House of Kolor on your next project and see the difference! Check out our new 12-page color card (over 430 chips) for only $25.00 plus shipping. To order call

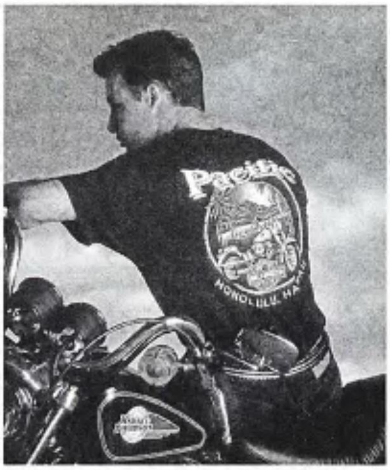
1-800-328-5139.

JON KOSMOSKI'S HOUSE OF KOLOR INC.
"Quality is the Key Since 1956."
2521 27th Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55406
© 1993 HOUSE OF KOLOR, INC. All rights reserved.

Hawaii's Oldest Authorized Harley-Davidson Dealer

MOTOR HARLEY-DAVIDSON CLOTHES
AN AMERICAN LEGEND

Pacific Harley-Davidson



1-800-626-3666

Order Yours Today!
Catalog Now Available.

UGLY GUY, BEAUTIFUL LEATHER

C A C T U S

Let wresting's wild man give you leathers greatest deal!

We accept check, money order or C.O.D to order or recieve free catalologue.
send to:
Cactus Jack Surplus
4290 Bells Ferry RD.
Suite 106566
Kennesaw, Georiga 30144

FAX (404)591-7604 (404)591-5452

Or call toll free

1-800-587- JACK

J&P Cycles

1994 264-page Parts and Accessories Catalog for your Harley-Davidson® Motorcycle

send $4.00 USA and Canada;
$5.00 overseas postage/handling
Catalog cost refunded on first order

ATTENTION FOREIGN BIKERS:
J&P ships worldwide daily to:
Canada ♦ A.P.O. ♦ Asia ♦ Europe ♦ Australia

So Call or Fax today for our NEW 1994 CATALOG

USA: 1-800-397-4844
Canada: 1-800-944-2201
Overseas: 1-319-462-4817
24 hour worldwide fax:
1-319-462-4283

J&P is America's largest dealer of CUSTOM CHROME Parts

J&P Cycles
PO Box 138, RR 3, Dept. ER94
Anamosa, Iowa 52205-0138

Blitz Krieg
PHANTOM PAD.
WORLDWIDE PATENTS PENDING

THE ORIGINAL REMOVABLE P-PAD

QUICK AND EASY APPLICATION
REQUIRES NO DRILLING•HARMLESS TO PAINT
HI-TEC VACUUM CUPS
INSIST ON THE SOLO LOOK
CONTOURED TO FIT ALL HARLEY FENDERS
SHOCK ABSORBING COMFORT
MADE OUT OF SOFT DURABLE POLYURETHANE

MADE IN THE U.S.A. •**ONLY $49.95**• COMES IN BLACK ONLY
(CA RES. ADD 7.75% SALES TAX) PLUS $3 FOR SHIPPING AND HANDLING FACTORY DIRECT
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY•SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TO:
BLITZKRIEG•290 TROUSDALE DRIVE•CHULA VISTA, CA 91910
WHOLESALE INFO FOR DEALERS•30 DAY MONEY BACK GUARANTEE
VISA/MC ACCEPTED•CALL FOR MORE INFORMATION
1-800-777-0269•FAX (619) 426-3495

Put some Class under your Ass!

Easyriders®

22 Years of History — Back Issues $2*

Our stock of back issues from the first 22 years of *Easyriders* is going fast—as more and more people realize the value of these "family albums" of biking days gone, but not forgotten. No second chances—once these rags are gone, they're gone. The first 12 years are already history. So fill those gaps in your collection; order now.

Easyriders binders are the perfect way to store those vintage issues of your favorite biker rag, and those are available, too! Binders are only $14.95 each; they hold 12 copies and are a good way to keep them in good shape, not to mention in some kind of order. It's much easier than rummaging through boxes for the exact issue you need for reference on a certain tech tip. Don't wind up behind the sold-out eight ball.

Order your back issues and your binders today!

Canada/Foreign send U.S. dollars via International Money Order

Quantity	U.S.	Canada	Foreign
1-5	$6.00ea.	$8.00ea.	$9.00ea.
6-11	$4.00ea.	$6.00ea.	$7.00ea.
12-23	$3.00ea.	$5.00ea.	$6.00ea.
24-47	$2.50ea.	$4.50ea.	$5.50ea.
48 +	$2.00ea.	$4.00ea.	$5.00ea.

Please circle issue(s) ordered

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1986											161	
1987		164	165	166						172	173	174
1988	175	176	177	178	179	180		182		184	185	186
1989	187	188		190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
1990	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
1991	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222
1992	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
1993	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246
1994	247	248	249	250	251	252	253					

Prices include postage & handling—Prices subject to change—CA residents add sales tax.

Please send ________ *Easyriders* binders @ $14.95 ea. plus $2.95 each shipping & handling

❒ *Visa* ❒ *MasterCard* ❒ *Discover* ❒ *AMEX* ❒ Check ❒ Money Order

Credit card number ____________________ *Exp. Date* ________

Phone number day (*)* ____________ *evening (* *)* ____________

Signature ______________________________
(must have)

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

City ____________ State ________ Zip ________

Send to: **Paisano Products, 463**
P.O. Box 1025, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-1025

SCULPTURED COVERS

These unusual three dimensional covers are hand made from original sculptures by award winning artists Bruce & Laura Von Stetina. Cast in aerospace 356 aluminum each piece is hand polished to a mirror finish and triple chrome plated. All production is done in the United States by american craftsmen.

Polished Aluminum: Derby Cover **$104.00** Points Cover **$35.00**
Gas Cap Cover **$45.00** Brake Resevoir Cover **$35.00**
Call for quote on chrome covers.

THE DERBY & POINT COVERS FIT ALL BIG TWINS 1970 & UP. GAS CAP COVERS FIT EARLY OR LATE GAS CAPS & COME WITH 3M 2-SIDED MOUNTING TAPE. THE BRAKE RESEVOIR COVER FITS MODELS 1985 & UP.

VON STETINA *Artworks, Inc.*
6565 67th Ave. N. Pinellas Park, FL 34665
1-813-545-4972

COD orders shipped UPS cash only, chg. $6.00. Call for exact shipping charges. Credit cards accepted. Checks accepted if pre-paid (orders will be held to allow for bank clearance). In stock items ready for immediately delivery, please call for availability. Florida residence add 7% sales tax.

TWIN CITIES HARLEY-DAVIDSON, INC.

"NATIONS LARGEST H-D DEALER"
8545 HWY. 101
SAVAGE, MN 55378

GENUINE H.D. PARTS
LEATHERS & ACCESSORIES

CALL NOW.... **1-800-543-2792**
24 HOUR FAX 612-890-5235

USE YOUR DISCOVER MasterCard VISA

LIMITED EDITION HARLEY DAVIDSON COLLECTIBLES

Airplane Banks

Biker FOB Pocket Watch

Harley-Davidson Motorcycle/Sidecar

Indian MOTORCYCLE Collector's Cards

ATTN: COLLECTORS
We Stock Many
H.D. Collectible Items
Coins, Banks, Cards, Knifes, Ornaments, Pewter & More . .

For Free Product Information
Call **1-800-638-6629**
or send $8.95 for Deluxe Catalog Kit.
(Includes 600 page parts/accessory catalog.)

EXPRESS YOURSELF T-SHIRTS

Get a Job

Punk Skull

Just Bone Me

Order Today!
$16.00 U.S. {incl. S&H}
$20.00 Foriegn
Send Check or M.O. to:
Royce Co.
P.O. Box 6242
Wauconda, IL. 60084

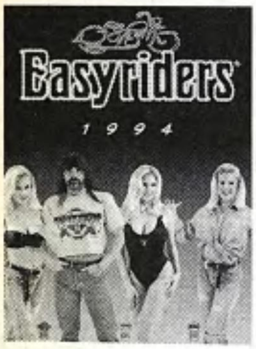
Please specify size and style
M, L, XL (XXL add $2.00)

LOOKING FOR DEALER BUSINESS?

Place your ad in our dealer publication
EAGLES EYE.

Contact Dave Withrow at:
(818) 889-8740

FREE! catalog



The latest in official licensed Harley-Davidson® and *Easyriders*™ products–

For the Harley® rider only!

Easyriders®

CALL NOW!

(800) 247-6246
24 hours a day
7 days a week

$AVE

FREE

INSURANCE QUOTE
For Your
HARLEY-DAVIDSON

1-800-236-4647

7 a.m.–7 p.m. Central Mon.–Fri.
10 a.m.–6 p.m. Saturday

FINALLY! An insurance company that *specializes* in motorcycle insurance! Not an automobile provider that writes a few motorcycle policies on the side.

And a free quote in less than 5 minutes from a *knowledgeable* representative who understands the value of your bike. Not a guy who thinks an extended fork is something that goes on the dinner table.

What have you got to lose? A competitive rate for your custom or stock bike - *including non-stock accessories* - that's what. And the comfort of knowing that you have the best coverage available.

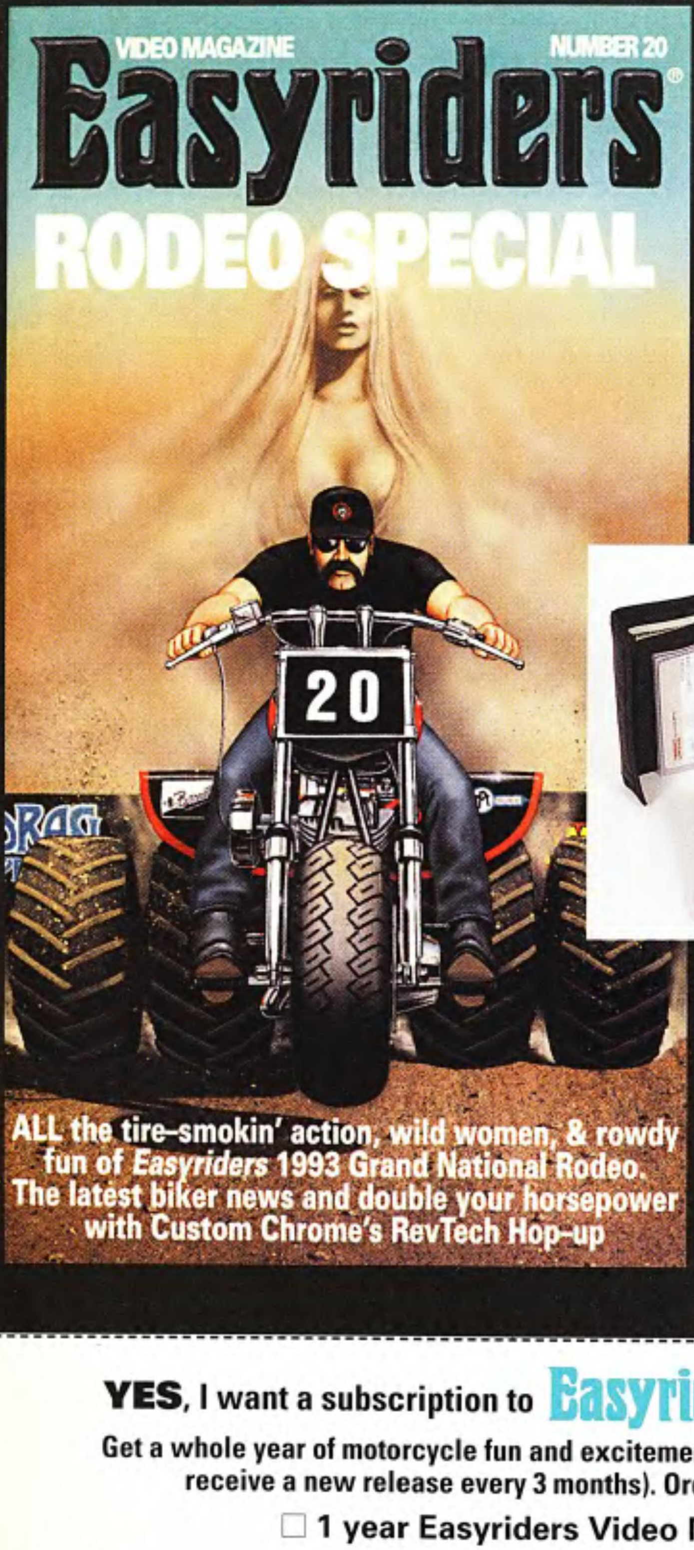
Peace of mind is just a toll-free phone call away. And if you decide to go for it *(there's no hard sell)* your policy can be activated immediately with a credit card payment. It's that easy.

(Not Available In Some States)

ASK ABOUT FREE MEMBERSHIP IN BROS CLUB

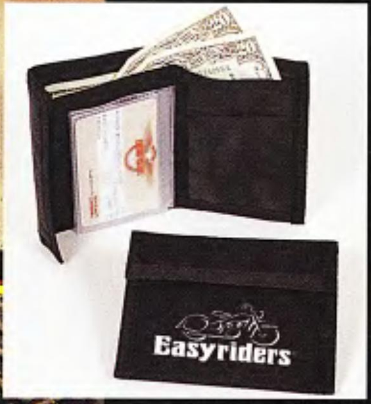
BROS CLUB®

Offer expires December 31, 1994



SUBSCRIBE!

SAVE BIG $



Get a whole year of motorcycling fun and excitement for less than $10 a video! (that's half the suggested retail price) You'll automatically receive a new release every three months.

FREE WALLET

When you subscribe to *EASYRIDERS* VIDEOS you'll save so much we decided you needed a wallet to put it in!

YES, I want a subscription to **Easyriders**® VIDEO Magazines for ONLY $39.95

Get a whole year of motorcycle fun and excitement for less than $10 per video (you'll automatically receive a new release every 3 months). Order now and get a FREE Easyriders Wallet.

☐ 1 year Easyriders Video Magazine (4 videos) $39.95

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

City ______________________ State __________ Zip __________

☐ Payment Enclosed... or charge my: ☐ VISA ☐ M/C ☐ AMEX ☐ DISCOVER

Acct.# ______________________ Exp. Date __________

BA254

Signature ______________________________
(required)

Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery of first issue. Canada and foreign add $10 per year (US FUNDS ONLY PLEASE). Subscription starts with current video. PAL version is available.

Clip out and mail to: EASYRIDERS VIDEO MAGAZINE, P.O. BOX 469063, Escondido, Ca 92046-9063

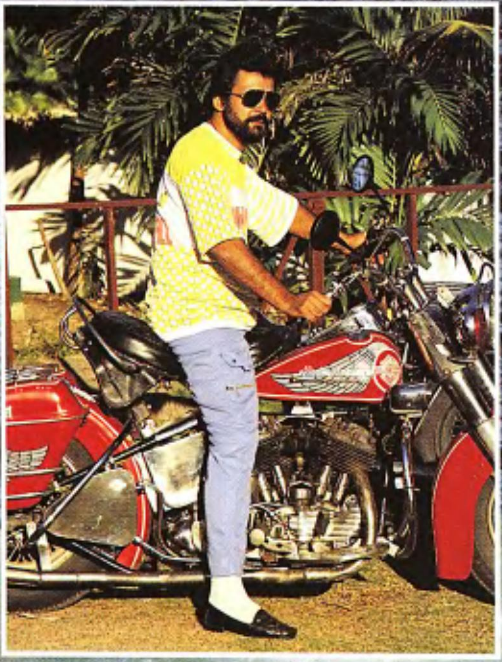
HARLISTOS Y HARLISTAS

Harleys in Havana

Before I went to Cuba last year, I'd heard that it was hard to keep a scoot there. Rumor had it that parts were scarce, or homemade, and the gas, if you could find any, was dirty—and expensive.

Upon arrival, I discovered that the streets of the capital and its cars and scoots hadn't changed much since 1959. I saw a lot of old iron: Fords, Chevys, Buicks, Chryslers, and Studes. Most of them were full of Bondo and too many rough miles. I thought I'd see the Harleys in the same condition, but there are many Cubanos who love things from the States—like the idea of freedom and motorcycles from Milwaukee.

Sergio runs a Harley shop in Havana. Actually, it's a shop that repairs Harleys, because there hasn't



Photos: Mark Burrell, Zapotech

been a dealership or legit store in the country since Cuba became a four letter word to our government. Though some small businesses are allowed, costly state licenses are required, and not many people can afford them. Sergio's lovely young daughter explained in surprisingly good English that her father knows of only 150 Harleys in Havana, more or less, including a 1928 model and a couple from the early '30s.

Sergio is a calm and pleasant guy, who is eager to talk about how he cuts car and truck batteries down to fit in scooter frames and how he uses pistons from Moto Guzzis and rims and tires from VW bugs to fabricate Havana-style Harleys. Rims with the hubs cut out are drilled for spokes, assembled, and chromed. Getting parts chromed is not a problem. Harley tires are scarce, but VW tires are plentiful. The bearded man on the red '47 EL mentioned another shop where they make pistons. Make pistons? "Yeah, new ones, with the spaces for the circles."

"My father is," the daughter said, "how do you say—he is a complete man. What he tells you, you can count on it. He is very complete." A photo of this young woman in a U.S. paper was the key to my learning that Harleys in fact existed in Havana. The photo was of Sergio's daughter riding in the back of Sergio's '46 "Policia" Knucklehead trike ahead of 30 other bikes in her wedding procession.

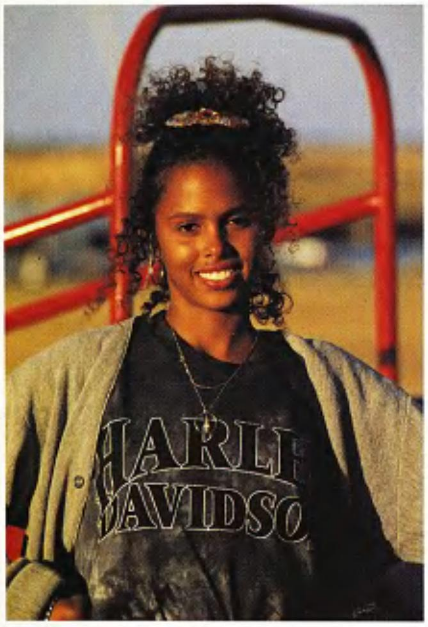
A Havana-based European photographer, who owns a green '48 Panhead, took the photo. I contacted him, in hopes of organizing a run in order to learn more about the rare Havana Harleys and the people who own them. He agreed to try to get a group run together but made no promises. "Look, man," he told me, "anywhere we get Harleys together draws attention. Organizing a run takes months, just to find gas for everyone. And, these people don't know you."

We decided to meet at Marina Hemingway, a restricted area with gas pumps and less chance of a cop hassle. He and I left it that way, but I didn't count on much in a city where Eisenhower-era phones don't work well, even if the electricity is on.

The guy's concern →

about a crowd was right on. I'd taken our little boat bike, a Honda 80cc, into Havana. The locals, who prize their Chinese bicycles and Czech mopeds, immediately spotted the Honda. They actually heard it coming. It was impossible to stop without young men asking where I got it, how much it cost, and how many kilometers to the liter it got. Imagine the crowds that would form when a genuine Harley appears.

Sergio and the group showed up for a lazy lunch at an outdoor, oceanside café. It was a good place to shoot photos of the scoots, but in Havana, you ask permission to do things. We asked a "deputy" who, in turn, asked Pepe, the marina director. Pepe said okay, but, 15 minutes



later, the deputy told us that our time was up. The European photographer got in his face, telling him he was nothing but a flunky for The Beard, stroking his hand up and down over his cheeks (the way Cubans do to refer to The Man). Unaffected by the photog's antics, the deputy walked off. Sergio and the others straddled their scooters and rode over by the boats.

When I pulled up on the Honda, they gathered around it, smiling, calling it a cute toy, and asking if it had electric start. Sergio's ol' lady liked it, so I held out the keys to Sergio. "No, Gracias!" he yelled, jumping back and pushing air away with both hands. "Yo so Harlisto," he said,

which means, "I am a Harley man."

I asked his daughter to explain that I'd brought some gifts for them—Rat's Hole T-shirts and stickers from Karl "Big Daddy Rat" Smith's shop in Daytona Beach and *Easyriders* shirts from The Beach Club in Key West. I went on to explain that these were gifts from American bikers to their bros in Cuba, from friends to friends, with no conditions. "These are proud men," Sergio's daughter explained, "and it is good that you don't patronize them." When he heard the explanation, Sergio spoke to his daughter, then started laughing. "He said, 'After all, we are not Indians'," she explained, laughing.

Photos: Mark Burrell

Among the stickers was one which read: "No Butt, No Putt." The European guy asked me, "That means, if a woman doesn't give me . . ." (he held out his arm and thrust his hips, dry-humping) "then she don't ride on my Harley?" I guess some things are just plain universal. Sergio and his friends and their old ladies laughed as they packed the goodies away in purses.

Just then, everyone suddenly turned to look in the direction of a beautiful sound. Far across the harbor, on the beach road, was another Harley. The rider, a young Swiss, spotted us and rode up on a clean 1960 Panhead. He said he owned two bikes, and that the pretty blonde with him was, of course, a Cubana. He had vacationed in Cuba two years earlier and decided to move here. After settling in, he bought the Harleys and met the blonde. He said Sergio is the best mechanic he's known anywhere, including Europe.

Later on, we went aboard a huge schooner which was owned by a Frenchman, a friend of the photographer's. Drinking coffee in the cabin, Sergio said, via his daughter's translation, that his shop was no secret and that he would like to read about it in *Easyriders*. However, he informed us that shop photos were not a good idea. He clicked open his black Harley lighter and struck it, lit a Marlboro, then said he has friends who bring parts from Miami. "He asks you," the daughter said, "what we would have today if we had been left with only Hondas and Japanese cars thirty-four years ago? Would we have anything running today?"

Sergio smiled with all his teeth and said, "Ford . . . Chevy . . . Harley-Davidson: DUROS!"

As we climbed off the boat, its owner stood on the dock and helped the ladies. Sergio was the last one off. When the owner offered Sergio his hand, Sergio laughed and waved him out of the way as he jumped off the boat shouting, "Arriba! Yo so Harlisto!"

—Mark Burrell

TALKIN' TECH

Your Technical Questions Answered Here

How many times have you sat in your garage, teeterin' on an old milk crate and scratchin' your head over how to do this or that? Well, by all the flywheels that turn, here's your chance to find the answer. Jot a note to Wrench, c/o *Easyriders*, P.O. Box 3000, Agoura Hills, CA 91376-3000. If we can find a solution, you'll read it here.

Menacing Magnets

□ I had to replace the clutch basket on my '88 XLH, which cost me nearly $300. The magnets on the inside had crumbled, thereby causing problems with the charging system. Three different dealers told me I couldn't get just the magnets. This sure seems costly for a couple of dollars worth of magnets. Any solutions, or should I use the old one as a door stop?

Jeff Howard
Auburndale, Fla.

■ Excessive amounts of heat or loose parts can cause damage. Typically, a steel chip from a sprocket tooth or transmission gear will get picked up by the magnet and get wedged between the magnet and the stator. This causes the magnet to be knocked loose. If the damage is not repaired in the early stages, a minor nuclear explosion will occur. Unfortunately, the magnets are heat glued—you'll need a new basket.

Broken Ridge

□ I own a 1973 Electra Glide shovehead with a 98-inch stroker kit. The ridge on the left side of the case, which holds the rubber O-rings seal between the case and inner primary, has been broken off.

I've tried the new flat gasket that Harley came out with. But still, after a couple of hundred miles, it starts to leak oil again. Short of replacing that half of the case, or changing over to a belt drive, is there anyway to correct this problem?

Jim Gilbreath
Bradenton, Fla.

■ Check your frame for cracks on or near the bottom of the seat post. With an engine the size of yours, you will have torque damage sooner or later, and the primary mounting surface/O-ring lip damage indicates that some frame reinforcement is necessary. A super duty, top motormount should also be installed. Finger painting with silicon glue can assist—temporarily.

Should He Update?

□ I have a 1964 Sportster 900cc XLH with a 6-volt system. I want to put an electric tach and a single-fire coil on the bike. Does anybody make any of these for a 6-volt system? And if they don't, is there a way to rig up something? I have a Bendix carburetor and want to know the proper jet number and size for a 900cc engine.

Jim
Syracuse, N.Y.

■ The best thing to do is update your electrics to 12-volt and use a late-model tach. Keep your dual-fire ignition; just make it 12-volt, so that a stock tach will work. That way you won't have expensive tach or ignition problems.

There are several models of your carburetor: Factory carb #16P12, Main jet C66-143-75B, Main jet C66-183-22, Adjustable main jet C66-183. There was also a factory 36mm carb #27152-71 that I can't find the original jet number for. Most factory carbs were 38mm, but now 40mm Zenith carbs are also available.

Wants More Power

□ I have a 1993 FXSTC and some questions concerning performance modifications. My scoot is all stock except for mufflers, and I'd like more low- and mid-range power.

1. What cam, carburetor, and exhaust do you recommend? Will the pushrods and valve springs have to be changed? Do you recommend changing the ignition module, rev limiter, and coil?

2. How big a cam can be run without changing springs, pushrods, etc?

Dale Rice
Mounds View, Minn.

■ 1992 and 1994 Softails have a 70-tooth rear wheel pulley. 1993 Softails have a 61-tooth rear wheel pulley. This is what is killing your low- and mid-range power. The cure is to convert back to '92 gearing or something in between. Andrews Products has a 29-tooth power pulley for the trans, or Super Max has a 66-tooth rear wheel pulley. Either of these changes requires special tools and is best left to an experienced mechanic.

Once the gearing is corrected, there are a number of performance packages available that will nearly double your horsepower. Call Custom Chrome (408) 778-0500, your local shop, Marty Ruthman at Hi-Tech (818) 901-7037, or Micah McCloskey (818) 348-8967 for performance package recommendations.

□ I have a 1985 FXRS and am interested in getting more horsepower and better performance. I was thinking about installing an electronic ignition (single-fire), a set of Screamin' Eagle mufflers, and a free-flowing air cleaner. Am I heading in the right direction without going to a major rebuild? Also, which ignition system is best for my needs?

Rick
Manitoba, Canada

■ You need notched pistons, which were available on 1984 models and '87 and later Big Twins. With the right pistons (or notching) then you're set for performance cams, exhaust, and ignition systems. Check out last issue's (July 1994) Dyna 2000 Installation tech tip (pages 30-31).

MEET THE OTHER 90 YEAR-OLD TRADITION.

Continental Tire Celebrates Our 90th Year In Motorcycling.

It was just one year after Mr. Harley and the Davidson brothers got their bright idea that we got ours.

Continental made its first motorcycle tire way back in *1904*. Long before most tire companies knew what a motorcycle was. Long before most *people* knew what a motorcycle was.

And we've been riding with you ever since.

Continental

SUPERIOR
MOTORCYCLE PARTS & ACCESSORIES

WE WILL BEAT ANY PRICE! FREE SHIPPING!*

SUPERIOR SEATS!

PILLOW SEATS Very Comfortable, One piece construction. **109.95** Specify Year & Model

THE "NOSTALGIA" Skirted front, studs w/conchos. Specify Year & Model ...**149.95**
USA MADE
FRINGED "NOSTALGIA" ...169.95

SUPERIOR T-SHIRTS!

(T-21) Helmet Laws Suck (T-56) Stroke It! (T-2) Dicks are for Chicks (T-5) Keep America Beautiful
All T-shirts are U.S.A.made.
Sizes S, M, L, XL ....**9.95** Each Size XXL ...**12.95** Each

SUPERIOR'S FINEST LEATHER!

Mens & Ladies SUPERIOR VESTS
Tailored from Top Grade Cowhide, Nylon Lining, Heavy Duty Snaps!
MENS SIZES #EL12... S,M,L,XL **49.95**, XXL **54.95**, XXXL **59.95**
LADIES SIZES ... S,M,L,XL **49.95**

Mens & Ladies LACE UP CHOPPER JEANS
28"-38" #EL-35...119.95
40"-42" #EL-36...124.95

Mens & Ladies LEATHER "LEVI" STYLED JEANS
Finest Cowhide lined by 100% Nylon Taffeta, 4 Pockets. Fits over any boot. 28"-38" #EL-33...99.95
40"-42" #EL-34...104.95

Mens & Ladies CHAPS
Heavy Duty, Adjustable Front & Back Buckles, Zipper Legs Specify: Waist, Leg & Thigh Length.
U.S.A. Made.
Plain #EL-32...109.95;
Fringe #EL-2...139.95

THE MOST WANTED MOTORCYCLE PARTS!

DASH KIT 109.95
2 LIGHT DASH KIT...#ESP-25
3 LIGHT DASH KIT...#ESP-40
CAT EYE DASH KIT #ESP-36 **94.95**

S & S SUPER "E" COMPLETE KIT w/AIR CLEANER
Specify year & Model
269.95-289.95

FATBOB GAS TANKS
3.5 gal. and 5 gal. Part #EG-23A
Reg. $109.95
SALE.....89.95

CHROME FLH PRIMARY
Fits up to '84 4spd Part #EPC-1...94.95
CHROME FX PRIMARY
Fits up to '84 4spd Models.. #EC-51.... 94.95

FXWG DUAL DISC WIDE GLIDE FRONT END
Part #EWG-1; *Reg. 599.95*
SALE.....499.95

FATBOB SWINGARM REAR FENDERS
Big Twin All 4spd Frames #EFE-6......**49.95**
Big Twin Rigid Frames #EFE-6A....**54.95**
Fits Sportsters up to '78 #EFE-6B....**54.95**

CHROME SOLENOID PARTS
END COVER... #EC-40... 9.95
BODY COVER...#EC-39.. 9.95
SOLENOID.. #EE-45.. 24.95
SOLENOID END RUBBER Part #ER-15B............3.95

CUSTOM FRONT FENDER
Specify Year & Model
Part #EFE-1 ....29.95

CHROME SWITCH HOUSING ...#EC-34A ...9.95
BLANK SWITCH HOUSING Part #EC-34B....9.95

CHROME FRONT MASTER CYLINDER
#EC-22 Fits '72-81 ...49.95
#EC-22L Fits '82 & up....99.95

CHROME LICENSE PLATE BRACKET
Fits All Models '70 & up
Part #EC-8..... 12.95

SUPERIOR HAWG CHAINS
106 STD. #EHDC-1..27.95
110 STD. #EHDC-2..29.95
O-RING CHAINS
106 O-RING #EOHC-1..59.95
110 O-RING #EOCH-2..64.95

OIL TEMP GAUGE
Fits All Models
Part #EBR-12
14.95

DELUXE OIL FILLED PRESSURE GAUGE
Part #EBR-9 ...19.95
CHROME FITTING Part #EOPF-1 ...5.95

SPEEDOMETERS
Blackface or Tombstone Style
Specify Year and Model
Part #EDS-912..49.95

HEAD BOLT & BASE NUT WRENCHES
Set of 3 - 7/16x1/2", 9/16x5/8", 11/16x3/4" Part #HBI.....9.95

FOAM GRIPS WITH CHROME ENDS
Fits All Models. Part #ER-1....14.95 Pr.

CHROME GLASS FUEL FILTER
Part #EG-12 ...7.95

CHROME DRAG PIPES Specify Year and Model
Part #EEX-2..... 49.95-59.95

Call Toll Free 800-528-8894 or 24 Hour FAX 516-421-1664
Inside N.Y. State 516-421-1655 Mon-Fri 8am-6pm, Sat 9am-6pm (EST)
VISA AMERICAN EXPRESS MasterCard
Order By Mail, Phone, Charge or C.O.D.

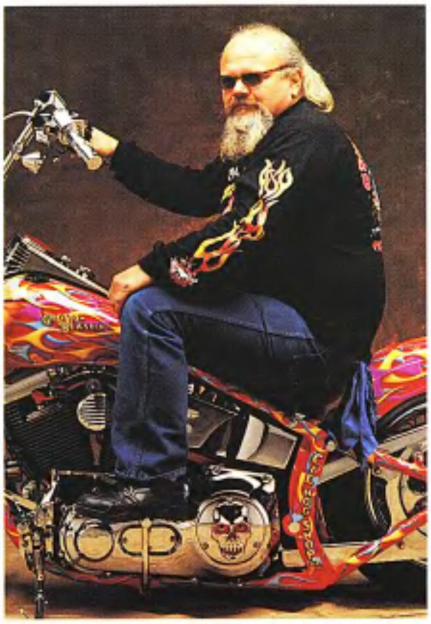
Mail to: SUPERIOR MOTORCYCLE PARTS, 162 West Hills Rd., Huntington Station, N.Y. 11746 *Free shipping available for orders of $58 or more in the Continental U.S.

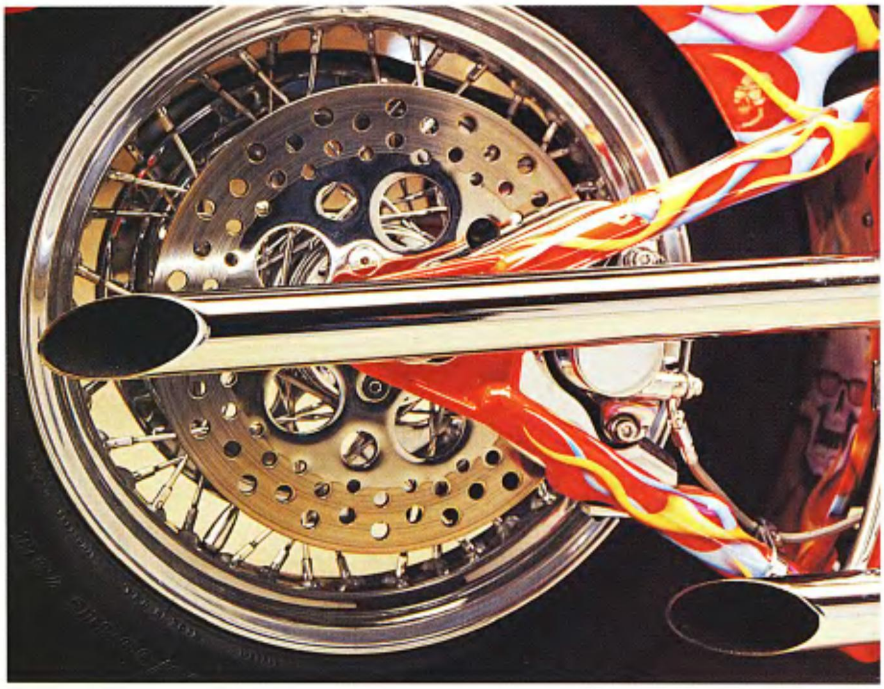
NASTY

GHETTO-
BLASTER

Over 18 years locked in a stucco building on the outskirts of Fort Pierce, Florida, smack between the onslaught of violence from Miami and the Spring Break attack in Daytona, a grizzled, seething wrench cursed at the nasty paint job under a single light bulb. He was alone, except for a bottle of Jack Daniel's and a fiery temper.

Louie Falcigno was the evil incarnate behind the adage "Choppers Rule." But this year, as hurricane season built a briny momentum off the east coast of Florida and the wind whistled its thundering, church-crushing warning to the weak masses huddled in terror, Louie tore into a 1992

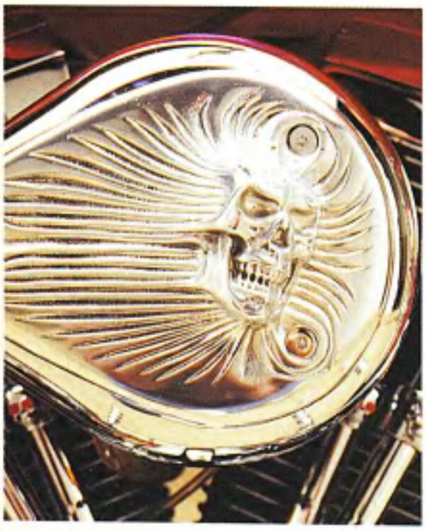




Softail he'd bought only two days earlier.

Glancing around the walls of his shop, at the surfboards hanging from the ceilings, the *Easyriders* posters from the '70s, and the dusty array of parts spanning seven decades of Harleys, he found himself inspired to feel the touch of an electric starter for the first time, to leave a horn in place and rumble along the cracked Florida concrete with some semblance of suspension under his fat ass. Lightning cracked over the cemetery next door, and the wind whistled and made the corrugated →

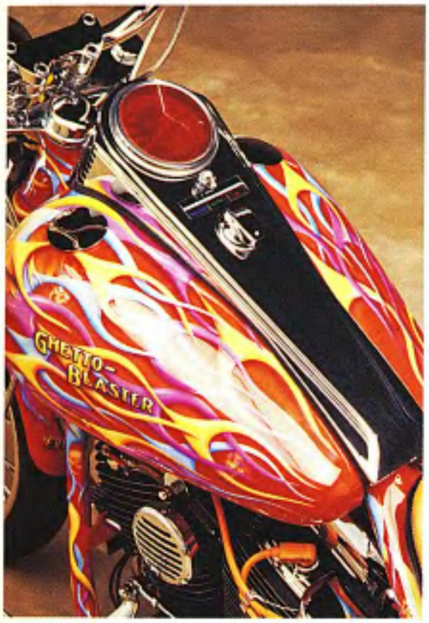
GHETTO-BLASTER
C&L HOG SHOP



FIRST PLACE WINNER
Preview Class, *Easyriders* Invitational Bike & Tattoo Show, Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 18-20, 1994. Owner is eligible to compete in the $35,000 Invitational Show, Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 1995

steel roof atop the cement plant across the street flap violently in the night. But the devastation in the wind caused Louie's mind to whirl. He slammed the Softy to the pavement by shortening the front end severely, welded the rear fender to the frame, and dropped the chassis 3 inches.

The 50-knot winds shifted into high gear and the street lights swung parallel to the pavement. The railroad bells at the crossing up the street clanged involuntarily, as if some ghost train filled with frightened passengers was trying in vain to escape the



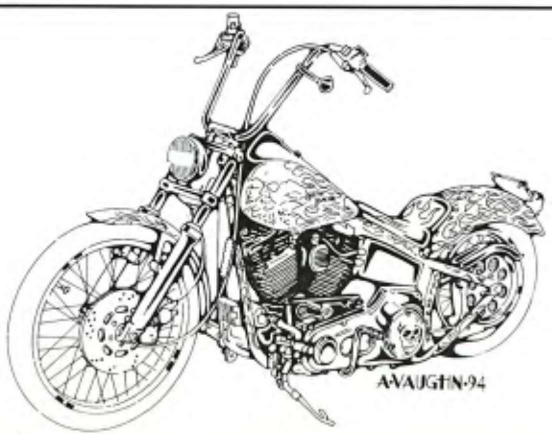
Owner(s): Lou Falcigno	**City:** Fort Pierce, Florida	
General	**Frame**	
Fabrication: C&L Hog Shop	Year: 1992 (chop)	
Year and make: 1991 FXST	Builder: C&L Hog Shop	
Model: FXST	Type: H-D	
Value: $30,000	Rake: none	
Assembly: C&L Hog Shop	Stretch: none	
Time: three months	Other alterations: trimmed	
Chroming: A-E Chrome Plating	**Accessories**	
Engine	Bars: Paughco, 2-inch narrow	
Year: 1992 Evo	Risers: stock	
Model: H-D	Grips: Ness	
Rebuilder: none	Mirrors: CCI	
Ignition: stock	Fender(s): C&L Hog Shop	
Displacement: 80 cubic inches	Headlight: stock	
Lower end: stock	Taillight: H-D	
Balancing: H-D	Speedo: stock	
Pistons: stock	Front pegs: custom, C&L Hog Shop	
Cases: H-D	Rear pegs: C&L Hog Shop	
Heads: factory	Electrics: 12-volt	
Cam: Crane	Gas tank: 3.5- gallon	
Lifters: stock	Oil tank: stock	
Carb(s): S&S	Oil system: stock	
Air cleaner: S&S	Primary cover: H-D	
Pipes: CCI	Seat: C&L Hog Shop	
Muffler(s): none	Sissybar: none	
Transmission	**Forks**	
Year: 1992	Type: wide glide	
Modifications: none	Extension: lowered 5 inches	
Shifting: stock	Builder: H-D	
Engine sprocket: 24-tooth	Special features: low	
Trans sprocket: 35-tooth	**Wheels**	
Wheel sprocket: 70-tooth	**Front**	**Rear**
Painting	Size: 21-inch	Size: 16-inch
Molding: Jack Beazley	Hub: stock	Hub: stock
Painter: Jack & Streeter	Rim width: 160	Rim width: 130
Color: orange	Tire: Dunlop	Tire: Avon
Type: lacquer	Brake: Perf. Mach.	Brake: Perf. Mach.
Special paint: Streeter		
Other special modifications: flame pipe guard and seat by C&L Hog Shop. Special thanks to Ed, Billy, and Jack at C&L Hog Shop.		
Photos: Steve Coonan		

reckless ruin whistling through every crack and crevice in the building. Louie worked on into the night, feeling the power of the devil in the wind circling around his evil creation as the two powers brought the Softail to life.

The wind shrieked, his shop's glass windows shook until the putty cracked, and his roof howled, tearing at the nails that held it in place for almost two decades. He poured another shot of Jack as the light in the shop flickered wildly. Swallowing the harsh liquid, he tossed the glass into the corner. The lights went out as a bolt of lightning split a light pole on the corner of Highway 1 and the gates to the cemetery. As the glass shattered and flecks of crystal sharpness caught the flash of light, Louie felt the power jolt his building like a 6-point quake. He realized why nature was hassling his ass. He grabbed the bottle, took another swig and held it to the heavens as sheets of tar paper were dislodged from the roof. "Choppers Are Forever," Louie screamed. "The next one will be a rigid—no horn, electric start, or foot shift."

Miraculously, the wind subsided, the lights flickered and came back on. The powers were reassured that Louie hadn't lost the faith.

—Renegade



COMIN' AT YA

Easyriders®

Right about now you're asking yourself: How do the folks at *Easyriders* make each and every magazine better than the one before? Well, it's no easy task, but we're so committed to bringing you the best biker mag in the known world that we leave no stone unturned in our relentless search for the sleekest of scoots and sexiest of sirens. Check out our latest discoveries in the **September** issue: We've got cutting-edge Evos like Johnny Pag's Dyna, classic choppers like Doc Hamm's 1936-1982 Dinosaur Special, a carnival ride restored for a future biker, and the East Coast's finest from our Charlotte, N.C. Bike Show. On the tech front, we'll give ya frame straightening tips and bring you up to date on our Knuckle project. Don't miss a page. ***On sale July 28***

The **second issue** of *VQ* offers interviews with Art Annecharico, a Harley-riding movie producer, and master bike builder Rick Doss. It also features eight incredible motorcycle features, tech tips, news, the latest products, our hangout of the month, L.A.'s Thunder Roadhouse, and a special calendar insert featuring a Nempco maintenance chart. *VQ* is the all-Harley, all-color magazine for the serious cycle connoisseur. ***On sale now***

The **September** issue of *In The Wind* (#65) will suck the suds right outta your acid-filled stomachs. It's the Daytona Bike Week Blowout issue. We'll be bringin' you enough in-depth coverage of this classic getaway to make your drool green with envy. And roundin' out the festivities will be your best pics, scoots, and artwork from across the nation and around the globe. ***On sale now***

BIKER

I'm warning ya, you're in for some serious shit when you rip into the **September** issue of Biker. It's the "Poot & Phrap" issue, featuring Johnny Bean Blast and his unique style of flame throwin'. Naw, I'm kiddin'. It's really the Heritage issue, featuring some amazingly clean American antiques. 'Course we'll have some side dishes of pure girlie delights, graphic coverage of ragin' events, fresh chunks (as in Blowin'), and more T&A. ***On sale now***

TATTOO

Fifteen tattooed fanatics met in Columbus, Ohio, last February for the final showdown of the *Easyriders* Bike & Tattoo Tour, and our crack photogs were there to capture the drama. And Denmark's Henning Jorgensen stopped by the office last month with some pics for us (naturally we used that opportunity to subject him to a grueling grill session). Plus, we got the goods on Bronx graffiti-artist-turned-tattooist, Seen. Be there. ***On sale July 14***

Accel 7
Aims Hog Hollow 99
AMI, Inc. 123
Andrews Products...115
Arlen Ness 8
Biker Bar Shirts 117
Bikers Bulletin Board 101
Bros Club 27
Bros Club Insurance.................136
Canyon Run 55
Chaparral M/C Accessories 45
Choppershopper......127
Continental Tires 143
Custom Chrome 15
Cycle Supply............119
Dealers List.............111
Dennis Kirk 86
Drag Specialties C2
Easter Seals of S.D. ...85
Freedom F.I.G.H.T.....53
Glitz Video 123
Global Communique.............43
Harley-Davidson of Casper 85
Harley-Davidson 115
Harley-Davidson 117
Harley-Davidson 119
ICS..........................33
Jacobson & Hupy 22
Lake Shore H-D.........20
Late Night Communications.....110
Mike Corbin 82
Milwaukee Iron 83
Motorcycle Mechanics Institute.......................5
Multi Media Distribution 106
Nempco 52
Nostalgia Cycle..........71
Performance Machine 65
Ravis & Dominguez...............125
Richard M. Lester......29
Russ Brown 19
Sony Music, Allman Brothers 8
Spider's Bookshelf 118
Sumax Cycle Products....................114
Superior Parts 143
TM Publishing....91, 110

Easyriders of
Scottsdale, AZ
602-947-4423

Easyriders of
Hollywood, CA
213-658-8817

Easyriders of
Fresno, CA
209-292-8265

Easyriders of
San Diego, CA
619-234-6009

Easyriders of
Daytona Beach, FL
904-238-1645

Easyriders of
Coconut Grove, FL
305-567-9299

Easyriders of
Naples, FL
813-262-8802

Easyriders of
St. Louis, MO
314-230-6400

Easyriders of
North Hampton, NH
603-964-8127

Easyriders of
Long Island, NY
516-473-2521

Easyriders of
Fayetteville, NC
910-864-8811

Easyriders of
Cleveland, OH
216-241-7800

Easyriders of
Columbus, OH
614-224-9400

Easyriders of
Portland, OR
503-684-5499

Easyriders of
Memphis, TN
901-767-7433

Easyriders of
Houston, TX
713-266-5400

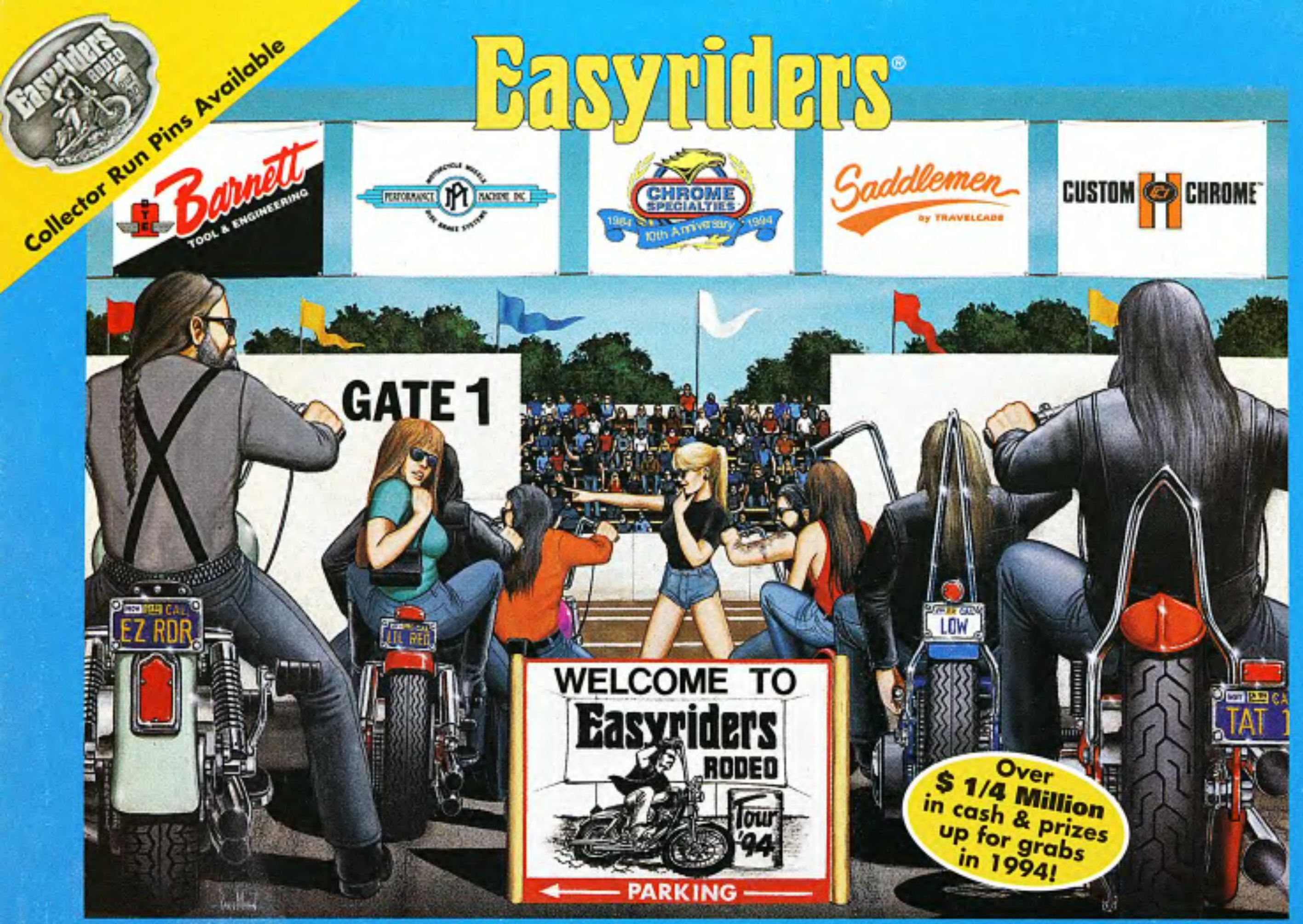
Easyriders of
Laredo, TX
210-723-9231

The NEW *Easyriders*℠ Store In Columbus, Ohio Is Now Open!

Visit us for the finest motorcycle apparel and accessories available anywhere.

(614) 224-9400

Easyriders℠ Franchise Stores are now available in select areas.
For more information contact: Ed Geise at (818) 879-6114



1994 MOTORCYCLE RODEO CALENDAR

April 29, 30, May 1
Casa Grande, Arizona
Pinal County Fairgrounds
(I-10 exit 194, go East on 287)

May 13, 14, 15
Waco, Texas
Heart O' Texas Fairgrounds
(I-35 to New Road exit, go West)

Memorial Day Weekend
NEW! Another Ohio Rodeo
May 28, 29, 30
Painesville, Ohio
Lake County Fairgrounds
(Hwy. 44 to Mentor exit, go West)

June 10, 11, 12
New Ulm, Minnesot
Brown County Fairgrounds
(Hwy. 14 to 12th North St.)

Fourth of July Weekend
Sat., Sun. & Mon.
July 2, 3, 4 *Fireworks!*
Middletown, New York
Orange County Fairgrounds
(I-84 to Hwy. 17 West, to exit 120)

NEW! Location!
July 15, 16, 17
Fayetteville, North Carolina
Cumberland County Civic Center
(I-95 to Hwy 301)

July 29, 30, 31
Prospect, Pennsylvania
Butler County Fairgrounds
(On Rt. 422, 8 miles West of Butler)

August 19, 20, 21
Fowlerville, Michigar
Fowlerville Fairgrounds
(I-96 to Fowlerville exit, go Nort to Grand River)

Labor Day Weekend
September 2, 3, 4, 5
Chillicothe, Ohio
Ross County Fairgrounds
(Hwy. 35 to Rt. 104 North)

NEW! Location!
Sept. 16, 17, 18
Morris, Illinois
Grundy County Fairgrounds
(Hwy. 80 to Rt. 47 exit, go North)

NEW! Location!
Sept. 23, 24, 25
Des Moines, Iowa
Iowa State Fairgrounds
(Hwy 235 to East University exit)

October 7, 8, 9
Bremerton, Washingto
Kitsap County Fairgrounds
(Hwy. 3 to Newberry Hill Road ex

NEW! Location!
Oct. 14, 15, 16
Angels Camp, California
Calaveras County Fairgrounds
(2 miles So. of Angels Camp on Hwy 49)

Ride-in Bike Show • Trophy Girl Contest
Rodeo Action • Trade Show
Weekend Camping • Live Music
Tattoo Contest • Biker Bingo

Grand Nationals
October 21, 22, 23
Lancaster, California
Antelope Valley Fairgrounds
(Hwy. 14 North to Ave. I exit)

ARROW SANCTIONED EVENT

Seller Spaces Available:
Call (818) 889-8740, Ext. 281
Promoted by Teresi, Inc. *Easyriders* name licensed to Teresi, Inc.

BROS CLUB
Bros VIP Treatment